

- Giordano, M., L. Kalnajs, A. Avery, J.D. Goetz, S.M. Davis, and P. DeCarlo, A missing source of aerosols in Antarctica - beyond long-range transport, phytoplankton, and photochemistry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *17*, 1-20, doi:10.5194/acp-17-1-2017, 2017.
- Wild, R.J., W.P. Dubé, K.C. Aikin, S.J. Eilerman, J.A. Neuman, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, and S.S. Brown, On-road measurements of vehicle NO₂/NO_x emission ratios in Denver, Colorado, USA, *Atmospheric Environment*, *148*, 182-189, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.10.039, 2017.
- Arnold, S.R., K.S. Law, C.A. Brock, J.L. Thomas, S.M. Starkweather, K.v. Salzen, A. Stohl, S. Sharma, M.T. Lund, M.G. Flanner, T. Petaja, H. Tanimoto, J. Gamble, J.E. Dibb, M. Melamed, N. Johnson, M. Fidel, V.-P. Tynkkynen, A. Baklanov, S. Eckhardt, S.A. Monks, and H. Bozem, Arctic air pollution: Challenges and opportunities for the next decade, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, *4*(000104), doi:10.12952/journal.elementa.000104, 2016.
- Baasandorj, M., and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficient for the gas-phase OH + CHF=CF₂ reaction between 212 and 375 K, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, *48*(11), 714-723, doi:10.1002/kin.21027, 2016.
- Baidar, S., N. Kille, I. Ortega, R. Sinreich, D. Thomson, J. Hannigan, and R. Volkamer, Development of a digital mobile solar tracker *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *9*, 963-972, doi:10.5194/amt-9-963-2016, 2016.
- Brock, C.A., N.L. Wagner, B.E. Anderson, A.R. Attwood, A. Beyersdorf, P. Campuzano-Jost, A.G. Carlton, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, T.D. Gordon, J.L. Jimenez, D.A. Lack, J. Liao, M. Markovic, A.M. Middlebrook, N.L. Ng, A.E. Perring, M.S. Richardson, J.P. Schwarz, R.A. Washenfelder, A. Welti, L. Xu, L.D. Ziemba, and D.M. Murphy, Aerosol optical properties in the southeastern United States in summer - Part 1: Hygroscopic growth, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *16*, 4987-5007, doi:10.5194/acp-16-4987-2016, 2016.
- Brock, C.A., N.L. Wagner, B.E. Anderson, A. Beyersdorf, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, T.D. Gordon, J.L. Jimenez, D.A. Lack, J. Liao, M. Markovic, A.M. Middlebrook, A.E. Perring, M.S. Richardson, J.P. Schwarz, A. Welti, L.D. Ziemba, and D.M. Murphy, Aerosol optical properties in the southeastern United States in summer - Part 2: Sensitivity of aerosol optical depth to relative humidity and aerosol parameters, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *16*, 5009-5019, doi:10.5194/acp-16-5009-2016, 2016.
- Brown, S.S., W.P. Dube, Y.J. Tham, Q. Zha, L. Xue, S. Poon, Z. Wang, D.R. Blake, W. Tsui, D.D. Parrish, and T. Wang, Nighttime chemistry at a high altitude site above Hong Kong, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *121*(5), 2457-2475, doi:10.1002/2015JD024566, 2016.
- Butler, A., A. Arribas, M. Athanassiadou, J. Baehr, N. Calvo, A. Charlton-Perez, M. Deque, D. Domeisen, K. Froehlich, H. Hendon, Y. Imada, M. Ishii, M. Iza, A. Karpechko, A. Kumar, C. MacLachlan, B. Merryfield, W. Mueller, A. O'Neill, A. Scaife, J. Scinocca, M. Sigmond, T. Stockdale, and T. Yasuda, The climate-system historical forecast project: Do stratosphere-resolving models make better seasonal climate predictions in boreal winter?, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *142*(696), 1413-1427, doi:10.1002/qj.2743, 2016.
- Butler, A.H., J.S. Daniel, R.W. Portmann, A.R. Ravishankara, P.J. Young, D.W. Fahey, and K.H. Rosenlof, Diverse policy implications for future ozone and surface UV in a changing climate,

Environmental Research Letters, 11(6), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/6/064017, 2016.

Chakraborty, A., B. Ervens, T. Gupta, and S.N. Tripathi, Characterization of organic residues of size-resolved fog droplets and their atmospheric implications, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(8), 4317-4332, doi:10.1002/2015JD024508, 2016.

Chang, W.L., S.S. Brown, J. Stutz, A.M. Middlebrook, R. Bahreini, N.L. Wagner, W.P. Dubé, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, and N. Riemer, Evaluating N₂O₅ heterogeneous hydrolysis parameterizations for CalNex 2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 121(9), 5051-5070, doi:10.1002/2015JD024737, 2016.

Choukulkar, A., Y. Pichugina, C.T.M. Clack, R. Calhoun, R. Banta, W.A. Brewer, and M. Hardesty, A new formulation for rotor equivalent wind speed for wind resource assessment and wind power forecasting, *Wind Energy*, 19(8), 1439-1452, doi:10.1002/we.1929, 2016.

Churnside, J.H., R.D. Marchbanks, P.L. Donaghay, J.M. Sullivan, W.M. Graham, and R.J.D. Wells, Hollow aggregations of moon jellyfish (*Aurelia* spp.), *Journal of Plankton Research*, 38(1), 122-130, doi:10.1093/plankt/fbv092, 2016.

Churnside, J.H., R.J.D. Wells, K.M. Boswell, J.A. Quinlan, R.D. Marchbanks, B.J. McCarty, and T.T. Sutton, Surveying the distribution and abundance of flying fishes and other epipelagics in the northern Gulf of Mexico using airborne lidar, *Bulletin of Marine Science*, online, doi:10.5343/bms.2016.2017, 2016.

Coggon, M.M., P.R. Veres, B. Yuan, A. Koss, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, B. Lerner, J. Peischl, K. Aikin, C. Stockwell, L. Hatch, T.B. Ryerson, J.M. Roberts, R. Yokelson, and J. de Gouw, Emissions of nitrogen-containing organic compounds from the burning of herbaceous and arboraceous biomass: fuel composition dependence and the variability of commonly used nitrile tracers, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(18), 9903-9912, doi:10.1002/2016GL070562, 2016.

Conley, S., G. Franco, I. Faloon, D.R. Blake, J. Peischl, and T.B. Ryerson, Methane emissions from the 2015 Aliso Canyon blowout in Los Angeles, CA, *Science*, 351(6279), 1317-1320, doi:10.1126/science.aaf2348, 2016.

Cooper, O., and J. Ziemke, [Global climate] Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2015"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 97(8), S53, doi:10.1175/2016BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2016.

Creamean, J.M., P.J. Neiman, T. Coleman, C.J. Senff, G. Kirgis, R.J. Alvarez, and A. Yamamoto, Colorado air quality impacted by long-range-transported aerosol: a set of case studies during the 2015 Pacific Northwest fires, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 12329-12345, doi:10.5194/acp-16-12329-2016, 2016.

Crippa, M., G. Janssens-Maenhout, F. Dentener, D. Guizzardi, K. Sindelarova, M. Muntean, R. Van Dingenen, and C. Granier, Forty years of improvements in European air quality: regional policy-industry interactions with global impacts, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 3825-3841, doi:10.5194/acp-16-3825-2016, 2016.

Davis, M.E., F. Bernard, M.R. McGillen, E.L. Fleming, and J.B. Burkholder, UV and infrared absorption spectra, atmospheric lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials

- for CCl₂FCCl₂F (CFC-112), CCl₃CClF₂ (CFC-112a), CCl₃CF₃ (CFC-113a), and CCl₂FCF₃ (CFC-114a), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *16*, 8043-8052, doi:10.5194/acp-16-8043-2016, 2016.
- Davis, N.A., D.J. Seidel, T. Birner, S.M. Davis, and S. Tilmes, Changes in the width of the tropical belt due to simple radiative forcing changes in the GeoMIP simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *16*, 10083-10095, doi:10.5194/acp-16-10083-2016, 2016.
- Davis, S., T. Birner, and D. Seidel, How do climate variations affect the width of the tropics?, *EOS: Earth & Space Science News*, *97*, doi:10.1029/2016EO049309, 2016.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, B. Hassler, D.F. Hurst, W.G. Read, H. Vömel, H. Selkirk, M. Fujiwara, and R. Damadeo, The Stratospheric Water and Ozone Satellite Homogenized (SWOOSH) database: A long-term database for climate studies, *Earth System Science Data*, *8*, 461-490, doi:10.5194/essd-8-461-2016, 2016.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D. Hurst, and H.B. Selkirk, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2015"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *97*(8), S51, doi:10.1175/2016BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2016.
- de Boer, G., S. Palo, B. Argrow, G. LoDolce, J. Mack, R.-S. Gao, H. Telg, C. Trussel, J. Fromm, C.N. Long, G. Bland, J. Maslanik, B. Schmid, and T. Hock, The Pilatus unmanned aircraft system for lower atmospheric research, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *9*, 1845-1857, doi:10.5194/amt-9-1845-2016, 2016.
- Derwent, R.G., D.D. Parrish, I.E. Galbally, D.S. Stevenson, R.M. Doherty, P.J. Young, and D.E. Shallcross, Interhemispheric differences in seasonal cycles of tropospheric ozone in the marine boundary layer: observation-model comparisons, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *121*(18), 11075-11085, doi:10.1002/2016JD024836, 2016.
- Dessler, A.E., H. Ye, T. Wang, M.R. Schoeberl, L.D. Oman, A.R. Douglass, A.H. Butler, K.H. Rosenlof, S.M. Davis, and R.W. Portmann, Transport of ice into the stratosphere and the humidification of the stratosphere over the 21st century, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(5), 2323-2329, doi:10.1002/2016GL067991, 2016.
- Doherty, S.J., D.A. Hegg, J.E. Johnson, P.K. Quinn, J.P. Schwarz, C. Dang, and S.G. Warren, Causes of variability in light absorption by particles in snow at sites in Idaho and Utah, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *121*(9), 4751-4768, doi:10.1002/2015JD024375, 2016.
- Eilerman, S.J., J. Peischl, J.A. Neuman, T.B. Ryerson, K.C. Aikin, M.W. Holloway, M.A. Zondlo, L.M. Golston, D. Pan, C. Floerchinger, and S. Herndon, Characterization of ammonia, methane, and nitrous oxide emissions from concentrated animal feeding operations in northeastern Colorado, *Environmental Science & Technology*, *50*(20), 10885-10893, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b02851, 2016.
- Fahey, D.W., and D.S. Lee, Aviation and Climate Change: A Scientific Perspective, *Carbon & Climate Law Review*, *10*(2), 97-104, 2016.
- Feiner, P.A., W.H. Brune, D.O. Miller, L. Zhang, R.C. Cohen, P. Romer, A.H. Goldstein, F.N. Keutsch, K. Skog, P.O. Wennberg, T. Nguyen, A. Teng, J.A. de Gouw, A. Koss, R.J. Wild, S.S. Brown, A. Guenther, E. Edgerton, K. Baumann, and J.L. Fry, Testing atmospheric oxidation in an Alabama forest, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, *73*(12), 4699-4710, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-16-0044.1, 2016.

- Feingold, G., and A. McComiskey, Chapter 22: ARM's Aerosol-cloud-precipitation research (Aerosol indirect effects), *AMS Meteorological Monograph, celebrating 20 years of the Atmospheric Radiation Measurement (ARM) Program*, 22.21-22.15, doi:10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHIS-D-15-0022.1, 2016.
- Feingold, G., A. McComiskey, T. Yamaguchi, J.S. Johnson, K.S. Carslaw, and K.S. Schmidt, New approaches to quantifying aerosol influence on the cloud radiative effect, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 113(21), 5812–5819, doi:10.1073/pnas.1514035112, 2016.
- Feng, S., T. Lauvaux, S. Newman, P. Rao, R. Ahmadov, A. Deng, L.I. Díaz-Isaac, R.M. Duren, M.L. Fischer, C. Gerbig, K.R. Gurney, J. Huang, S. Jeong, Z. Li, C.E. Miller, D. O'Keefe, R. Patarasuk, S.P. Sander, Y. Song, K.W. Wong, and Y.L. Yung, Los Angeles megacity: a high-resolution land-atmosphere modelling system for urban CO₂ emissions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 9019-9045, doi:10.5194/acp-16-9019-2016, 2016.
- Gao, R.-S., T. Gierczak, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, J.B. Burkholder, H. Telg, C. Voigt, T. Peter, and D.W. Fahey, Persistent water-nitric acid condensate with saturation water vapor pressure greater than that of hexagonal ice, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 120(9), 1431-1440, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.5b06357, 2016.
- Gao, R.S., H. Telg, R.J. McLaughlin, S.J. Ciciora, L.A. Watts, M.S. Richardson, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, M.Z. Markovic, T.S. Bates, J.E. Johnson, and D.W. Fahey, A light-weight, high-sensitivity particle spectrometer for PM_{2.5} aerosol measurements, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 50(1), 88-99, doi:10.1080/02786826.2015.1131809, 2016.
- Gentner, D.R., S.H. Jathar, T.D. Gordon, R. Bahreini, D.A. Day, I. El Haddad, P.L. Hayes, S.M. Pieber, S.M. Platt, J. de Gouw, A.H. Goldstein, R.A. Harley, J.L. Jimenez, A.S.H. Prevot, and A.L. Robinson, A review of urban secondary organic aerosol formation from gasoline and diesel motor vehicle emissions, *Environmental Science & Technology, online*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b04509, 2016.
- Gilford, D.M., S. Solomon, and R.W. Portmann, Radiative impacts of the 2011 abrupt drops in water vapor and ozone in the tropical tropopause layer, *Journal of Climate*, 29(2), 595-612, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0167.1, 2016.
- Griffith, S.M., R.F. Hansen, S. Dusanter, V. Michoud, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, P. R. Veres, M. Graus, J.A. de Gouw, J. Roberts, C. Young, R. Washenfelder, S.S. Brown, R. Thalman, E. Waxman, R. Volkamer, C. Tsai, J. Stutz, J.H. Flynn, N. Grossberg, B. Lefer, S.L. Alvarez, B. Rappenglueck, L.H. Mielke, H.D. Osthoff, and P.S. Stevens, Measurements of hydroxyl and hydroperoxy radicals during CalNex-LA: Model comparisons and radical budgets, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(8), 4211-4232, doi:10.1002/2015JD024358, 2016.
- Guo, H., A.P. Sullivan, P. Campuzano-Jost, J. Schroder, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, J. Dibb, J.L. Jimenez, J.A. Thornton, S.S. Brown, A. Nenes, and R.W. Weber, Fine particle pH and the partitioning of nitric acid during winter in the northeastern United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(17), 10355-10376, doi:10.1002/2016JD025311, 2016.
- Hassler, B., B.C. McDonald, G.J. Frost, A. Borbon, D. Carslaw, K. Civerolo, C. Granier, P.S. Monks, S. Monks, D.D. Parrish, I.B. Pollack, K.H. Rosenlof, T.B. Ryerson, E. von Schneidemesser, and M.

- Trainer, Analysis of long-term observations of NO_x and CO in megacities and application to constraining emissions inventories, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(18), 9920-9930, doi:10.1002/2016GL069894, 2016.
- Heiblum, R., O. Altaratz, I. Koren, G. Feingold, A.B. Kostinski, A.P. Khain, M. Ovchinnikov, E. Fredj, G. Dagan, L. Pinto, R. Yaish, and Q. Chen, Characterization of cumulus cloud fields using trajectories in the center-of-gravity vs. water mass phase space. Part II: Aerosol effects on warm convective clouds, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(11), 6356-6373, doi:10.1002/2015JD024193, 2016.
- Heiblum, R., O. Altaratz, I. Koren, G. Feingold, A.B. Kostinski, A.P. Khain, M. Ovchinnikov, E. Fredj, G. Dagan, L. Pinto, R. Yaish, and Q. Chen, Characterization of cumulus cloud fields using trajectories in the center-of-gravity vs. water mass phase space. Part I: Cloud tracking and phase space description, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(11), 6336-6355, doi:10.1002/2015JD024186, 2016.
- Hernandez, M., A. Perring, K. McCabe, G. Kok, G. Granger, and D. Baumgardner, Composite catalogues of optical and fluorescence signatures distinguish bioaerosol classes, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9, 3283-3292, doi:10.5194/amt-9-3283-2016, 2016.
- Hoyle, C.R., C. Fuchs, E. Jarvinen, H. Saathoff, A. Dias, I. El Haddad, M. Gysel, S.C. Coburn, J. Trostl, A.K. Bernhammer, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J.C. Corbin, J. Craven, N.M. Donahue, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, C. Frege, H. Gordon, N. Hoppel, M. Heinritzi, T.B. Kristensen, U. Molteni, L. Nichman, T. Pinterich, A.S.H. Prevot, M. Simon, J.G. Slowik, G. Steiner, A. Tome, A.L. Vogel, R. Volkamer, A.C. Wagner, R. Wagner, A.S. Wexler, C. Williamson, P.M. Winkler, C. Yan, A. Amorim, J. Dommen, J. Curtius, M.W. Gallagher, R.C. Flagan, A. Hansel, J. Kirkby, M. Kulmala, O. Mohler, F. Stratmann, D.R. Worsnop, and U. Baltensperger, Aqueous phase oxidation of sulphur dioxide by ozone in cloud droplets, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(3), 1693-1712, doi:10.5194/acp-16-1693-2016, 2016.
- Hu, L., S.A. Montzka, B.R. Miller, A.E. Andrews, J.B. Miller, S.J. Lehman, C. Sweeney, S. Miller, K. Thoning, C. Siso, E. Atlas, D. Blake, J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, G. Dutton, J.W. Elkins, B.D. Hall, H. Chen, M.L. Fischer, M. Mountain, T. Nehrkorn, S.C. Biraud, F. Moore, and P.P. Tans, Continued emissions of carbon tetrachloride from the United States nearly two decades after its phaseout for dispersive uses, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 113(11), 2880-2885, doi:10.1073/pnas.1522284113, 2016.
- Hu, W., B.B. Palm, D.A. Day, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.E. Krechmer, Z. Peng, S.S. de Sá, S.T. Martin, M.L. Alexander, K. Baumann, L. Hacker, A. Kiendler-Scharr, A.R. Koss, J.A. de Gouw, A.H. Goldstein, R. Seco, S.J. Sjostedt, J.-H. Park, A.B. Guenther, S. Kim, F. Canonaco, A.S.H. Prévôt, W.H. Brune, and J.L. Jimenez, Volatility and lifetime against OH heterogeneous reaction of ambient isoprene-epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 11563-11580, doi:10.5194/acp-16-11563-2016, 2016.
- Hurst, D., W. Read, H. Vömel, H. Selkirk, K. Rosenlof, S. Davis, E. Hall, A. Jordan, and S. Oltmans, Recent divergences in stratospheric water vapor measurements by frost point hygrometers and the Aura Microwave Limb Sounder, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9, 4447-4457, doi:10.5194/amt-9-4447-2016, 2016.

- Jarvinen, E., K. Ignatius, L. Nichman, T.B. Kristensen, C. Fuchs, C.R. Hoyle, N. Hoppel, J.C. Corbin, J. Craven, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, I. El Haddad, C. Frege, H. Gordon, T. Jokinen, P. Kallinger, J. Kirkby, A. Kiselev, K.H. Naumann, T. Petaja, T. Pinterich, A.S.H. Prevot, H. Saathoff, T. Schiebel, K. Sengupta, M. Simon, J.G. Slowik, J. Trostl, A. Virtanen, P. Vochezer, S. Vogt, A.C. Wagner, R. Wagner, C. Williamson, P.M. Winkler, C. Yan, U. Baltensperger, N.M. Donahue, R.C. Flagan, M. Gallagher, A. Hansel, M. Kulmala, F. Stratmann, D.R. Worsnop, O. Mohler, T. Leisner, and M. Schnaiter, Observation of viscosity transition in alpha-pinene secondary organic aerosol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(7), 4423-4438, doi:10.5194/acp-16-4423-2016, 2016.
- Ji, D., W. Gao, J. Zhang, J. Zhang, Y. Morino, L. Zhou, P. Yu, Y. Li, J. Sun, B. Ge, G. Tang, Y. Sun, and Y. Wang, Investigating the evolution of summertime secondary atmospheric pollutants in urban Beijing, *Science of the Total Environment*, 572, 289-300, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.07.153, 2016.
- Jung, E., B.A. Albrecht, G. Feingold, H.H. Jonsson, P. Chuang, and S.L. Donaher, Aerosols, clouds, and precipitation in the North Atlantic trades observed during the Barbados aerosol cloud experiment - Part 1: Distributions and variability, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 8643-8666, doi:10.5194/acp-16-8643-2016, 2016.
- Kaiser, J., K.M. Skog, K. Baumann, S.B. Bertman, S.B. Brown, W.H. Brune, J.D. Crouse, J.A. de Gouw, E.S. Edgerton, P.A. Feiner, A.H. Goldstein, A. Koss, P.K. Misztal, T.B. Nguyen, K.F. Olson, J.M.S. Clair, A.P. Teng, S. Toma, P.O. Wennberg, R.J. Wild, L. Zhang, and F.N. Keutsch, Speciation of OH reactivity above the canopy of an isoprene-dominated forest, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 9349-9359, doi:10.5194/acp-16-9349-2016, 2016.
- Kaufmann, S., C. Voigt, T. Jurkat, T. Thornberry, D. Fahey, R.-S. Gao, R. Schlage, D. Schäuble, and M. Zöger, The airborne mass spectrometer AIMS - Part 1: AIMS-H₂O for UTLS water vapor measurements, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9, 939-953, doi:10.5194/amt-9-939-2016, 2016.
- Kazil, J., G. Feingold, and T. Yamaguchi, Wind speed response of marine non-precipitating stratocumulus clouds over a diurnal cycle in cloud-system resolving simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 5811-5839, doi:10.5194/acp-16-5811-2016, 2016.
- Keppel-Aleks, G., and R.A. Washenfelder, The effect of atmospheric sulfate reductions on diffuse radiation and photosynthesis in the United States during 1995-2013, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(18), 9984-9993, doi:10.1002/2016GL070052, 2016.
- Kim, S.-W., B.C. McDonald, S. Baidar, S.S. Brown, W.P. Dube, R.A. Ferrare, G.J. Frost, R.A. Harley, J.S. Holloway, H.-J. Lee, S.A. McKeen, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, H. Oetjen, I. Ortega, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, A.J. Scarino, C.J. Senff, R. Thalman, M. Trainer, R. Volkamer, N.L. Wagner, R.A. Washenfelder, E. Waxman, and C.J. Young, Modeling the weekly cycle of NO_x and CO emissions and their impacts on O₃ in the Los Angeles-South Coast Air Basin during the CalNex 2010 field campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(3), 1340-1360, doi:10.1002/2015JD024292, 2016.
- Kort, E.A., M.L. Smith, L.T. Murray, A. Gvakharia, A.R. Brandt, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, C. Sweeney, and K. Travis, Fugitive emissions from the Bakken shale illustrate role of shale production in

global ethane shift, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(9), 4617-4623, doi:10.1002/2016GL068703, 2016.

- Koss, A.R., C. Warneke, B. Yuan, M.M. Coggon, P.R. Veres, and J.A. de Gouw, Evaluation of NO₃ reagent ion chemistry for online measurements of atmospheric volatile organic compounds, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9, 2909-2925, doi:10.5194/amt-9-2909-2016, 2016.
- Kremser, S., L.W. Thomason, M.v. Hobe, M. Hermann, T. Deshler, C. Timmreck, M.T.A. Stenke, J.P. Schwarz, R. Weigel, S. Fueglistaler, F.J. Prata, J.-P. Vernier, H. Schlager, J.E. Barnes, J.-C. Antuña-Marrero, D. Fairlie, M. Palm, E. Mahieu, J. Notholt, M. Rex, C. Bingen, F. Vanhellemont, A. Bourassa, J.M.C. Plane, D. Klocke, S.A. Carn, L. Clarisse, Thomas Trickl, R. Neely, A.D. James, L. Rieger, J.C. Wilson, and B. Meland, Stratospheric aerosol-Observations, processes, and impact on climate, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 54(2), 278-335, doi:10.1002/2015RG000511, 2016.
- Langridge, J.M., M.S. Richardson, D.A. Lack, and D.M. Murphy, Experimental evidence supporting the insensitivity of cloud droplet formation to the mass accommodation coefficient for condensation of water vapor to liquid water, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(12), 6650-6656, doi:10.1002/2016GL069328, 2016.
- Larson, E.J.L., and R.W. Portmann, A temporal kernel method to compute effective radiative forcing in CMIP5 transient simulations, *Journal of Climate*, 29(4), 1497-1509, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0577.1, 2016.
- Larson, E.J.L., R.W. Portmann, K.H. Rosenlof, D.W. Fahey, J.S. Daniel, and M.N. Ross, Global atmospheric response to emissions from a proposed reusable space launch system, *Earth's Future*, online, doi:10.1002/2016EF000399, 2016.
- Lee, B.H., C. Mohr, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, A. Lutz, M. Hallquist, L. Lee, P. Romer, R.C. Cohen, S. Iyer, T. Kurtén, W. Hu, D.A. Day, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, L. Xu, N.L. Ng, H. Guo, R.J. Weber, R.J. Wild, S.S. Brown, A. Koss, J. de Gouw, K. Olson, A.H. Goldstein, R. Seco, S. Kim, K. McAvey, P.B. Shepson, T. Starn, K. Baumann, E.S. Edgerton, J. Liu, J.E. Shilling, D.O. Miller, W. Brune, S. Schobesberger, E.L. D'Ambro, and J.A. Thornton, Highly functionalized organic nitrates in the southeast United States: Contribution to secondary organic aerosol and reactive nitrogen budgets, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 113(6), 1516-1521, doi:10.1073/pnas.1508108113, 2016.
- Lehtipalo, K., L. Rondo, J. Kontkanen, S. Schobesberger, T. Jokinen, N. Sarnela, A. Kurten, S. Ehrhart, A. Franchin, T. Nieminen, F. Riccobono, M. Sipila, T. Yli-Juuti, J. Duplissy, A. Adamov, L. Ahlm, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J. Dommen, A.J. Downard, E.M. Dunne, R.C. Flagan, R. Guida, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, W. Jud, J. Kangasluoma, V.M. Kerminen, H. Keskinen, J. Kim, J. Kirkby, A. Kupc, O. Kupiainen-Maatta, A. Laaksonen, M.J. Lawler, M. Leiminger, S. Mathot, T. Olenius, I.K. Ortega, A. Onnela, T. Petaja, A. Praplan, M.P. Rissanen, T. Ruuskanen, F.D. Santos, S. Schallhart, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Simon, J.N. Smith, J. Trostl, G. Tsagkogeorgas, A. Tome, P. Vaattovaara, H. Vehkamäki, A.E. Vrtala, P.E. Wagner, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, A. Virtanen, N.M. Donahue, K.S. Carslaw, U. Baltensperger, I. Riipinen, J. Curtius, D.R. Worsnop, and M. Kulmala, The effect of acid-base clustering and ions on the growth of atmospheric nano-particles, *Nature Communications*, 7, doi:10.1038/ncomms11594, 2016.

- Li, J., J. Mao, K.-E. Min, R.A. Washenfelder, S.S. Brown, J. Kaiser, F.N. Keutsch, R. Volkamer, G.M. Wolfe, T.F. Hanisco, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, M. Graus, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, A.M. Middlebrook, J. Liao, A. Welti, B.H. Henderson, V.F. McNeill, S. Hall, K. Ullmann, L.J. Donner, F. Paulot, and L.W. Horowitz, Observational constraints on glyoxal production from isoprene oxidation and its contribution to organic aerosol over the Southeast United States, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 121(16), 9849-9861, doi:10.1002/2016JD025331, 2016.
- Link, M.F., B. Friedman, R. Fulgham, P. Brophy, A. Galang, S.H. Jathar, P. Veres, J.M. Roberts, and D.K. Farmer, Photochemical processing of diesel fuel emissions as a large secondary source of isocyanic acid (HNCO), *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(8), 4033-4041, doi:10.1002/2016GL068207, 2016.
- Liu, T., X. Wang, Q. Hu, W. Deng, Y. Zhang, X. Ding, X. Fu, F. Bernard, Z. Zhang, S. Lu, Q. He, X. Bi, J. Chen, Y. Sun, J. Yu, P. Peng, G. Sheng, and J. Fu, Formation of secondary aerosols from gasoline vehicle exhaust when mixing with SO₂, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(2), 675-689, doi:10.5194/acp-16-675-2016, 2016.
- Liu, X., Y. Zhang, G.L. Huey, R.J. Yokelson, Y. Wang, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, A.J. Beyersdorf, D.R. Blake, Y. Choi, J.M.S. Clair, J.D. Crouse, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, A. Fried, S.R. Hall, T.F. Hanisco, L.E. King, S. Meinardi, T. Mikoviny, B.B. Palm, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, G. Sachse, J.P. Schwarz, I.J. Simpson, D.J. Tanner, K.L. Thornhill, K. Ullmann, R.J. Weber, P.O. Wennberg, A. Wisthaler, G.M. Wolfe, and L.D. Ziemba, Agricultural fires in the southeastern U.S. during SEAC4RS: Emissions of trace gases and particles and evolution of ozone, reactive nitrogen, and organic aerosol, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(12), 7383-7414, doi:10.1002/2016JD025040, 2016.
- Marais, E.A., D.J. Jacob, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, W. Hu, J. Krechmer, L. Zhu, P.S. Kim, C.C. Miller, J.A. Fisher, K. Travis, K. Yu, T.F. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, H.L. Arkinson, H.O.T. Pye, K.D. Froyd, J. Liao, and V.F. McNeill, Aqueous-phase mechanism for secondary organic aerosol formation from isoprene: application to the southeast United States and co-benefit of SO₂ emission controls, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(3), 1603-1618, doi:10.5194/acp-16-1603-2016, 2016.
- McCarty, B.J., and J.H. Churnside, Comparing near surface measurements of wind speed and direction over the Indian Ocean from Lidar and Scatterometer, and results from predictive study using the wind shear power law and the surface roughness log law to model upper level winds from near surface measurements, *NOAA Technical Memorandum OAR ESRL-CSD 0001*, doi:10.7289/V5X63JZV, 2016.
- McDuffie, E.E., P.M. Edwards, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, W.P. Dubé, M. Trainer, D.E. Wolfe, W.M. Angevine, J. deGouw, E.J. Williams, A.G. Tevlin, J. Murphy, E.V. Fischer, S. McKeen, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, J.S. Holloway, K. Aikin, A.O. Langford, C.J. Senff, R.J. Alvarez II, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, K.O. Lantz, and S.S. Brown, Influence of oil and gas emissions on summertime ozone in the Colorado northern Front Range, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(14), 8712-8729, doi:10.1002/2016JD025265, 2016.
- McGillen, M.R., G.S. Tyndall, J.J. Orlando, A.S. Pimentel, D.J. Medeiros, and J.B. Burkholder,

Experimentally determined site-specific reactivity of the gas-phase OH and Cl + i-butanol reactions between 251 and 340 K, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 120(50), 9968-9981, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.6b09266, 2016.

Min, K.-E., R.A. Washenfelder, W.P. Dubé, A.O. Langford, P.M. Edwards, K.J. Zarzana, J. Stutz, K. Lu, F. Rohrer, Y. Zhang, and S.S. Brown, A broadband cavity enhanced absorption spectrometer for aircraft measurements of glyoxal, methylglyoxal, nitrous acid, nitrogen dioxide, and water vapor, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9, 423-440, doi:10.5194/amt-9-423-2016, 2016.

Mlynczak, M.G., T.S. Daniels, D.P. Kratz, D.R. Feldman, W.D. Collins, E.J. Mlawer, M.J. Alvarado, J.E. Lawler, L.W. Anderson, D.W. Fahey, L.A. Hunt, and J.C. Mast, The spectroscopic foundation of radiative forcing of climate by carbon dioxide, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(10), 5318-5325, doi:10.1002/2016GL068837, 2016.

Murphy, D.M., The sTOF, a favorable geometry for a time-of-flight analyzer, *Journal of the American Society for Mass Spectrometry*, 27(12), doi:10.1007/s13361-016-1518-6, 2016.

Murphy, D.M., The effects of molecular weight and thermal decomposition on the sensitivity of a thermal desorption aerosol mass spectrometer, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 50(2), 118-125, doi:10.1080/02786826.2015.1136403, 2016.

Murphy, D.M., H. Telg, T.F. Eck, J. Rodriguez, S.E. Stalin, and T.S. Bates, A miniature scanning sun photometer for vertical profiles and mobile platforms, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 50(1), doi:10.1080/02786826.2015.1121200, 2016.

Nault, B.A., C. Garland, P.J. Wooldridge, W.H. Brune, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.D. Crouse, D.A. Day, J. Dibb, S.R. Hall, L.G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, X.X. Liu, J.Q. Mao, T. Mikoviny, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, X.R. Ren, T.B. Ryerson, E. Scheuer, K. Ullmann, P.O. Wennberg, A. Wisthaler, L. Zhang, and R.C. Cohen, Observational constraints on the oxidation of NO_x in the upper troposphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 120(9), 1468-1478, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.5b07824, 2016.

Neuman, J.A., M. Trainer, S.S. Brown, J.S. Holloway, K.-E. Min, J.B. Nowak, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, I. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, and P. Veres, HONO emission and production determined from airborne measurements over the Southeast U. S., *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(15), 9237-9250, doi:10.1002/2016JD025197, 2016.

Nguyen, T.B., G.S. Tyndall, J.D. Crouse, A.P. Teng, K.H. Bates, R.H. Schwantes, M.M. Coggon, L. Zhang, P. Feiner, D.O. Milller, K.M. Skog, J.C. Rivera-Rios, M. Dorris, K.F. Olson, A. Koss, R.J. Wild, S.S. Brown, A.H. Goldstein, J.A. de Gouw, W.H. Brune, F.N. Keutsch, J.H. Seinfeld, and P.O. Wennberg, Atmospheric fates of Criegee intermediates in the ozonolysis of isoprene, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 18(15), 10241-10254, doi:10.1039/c6cp00053c, 2016.

Orphal, J., J. Staehelin, J. Tamminen, G. Braathen, M.-R.D. Backer, A. Bais, D. Balis, A. Barbe, P.K. Bhartia, M. Birk, J.B. Burkholder, K. Chance, T.v. Clarmann, A. Cox, D. Degenstein, R. Evans, J.-M. Flaud, D. Flittner, S. Godin-Beekmann, V. Gorschelev, A. Gratien, E. Hare, C. Janssen, E. Kyrölä, T. McElroy, R. McPeters, M. Pastel, M. Petersen, I. Petropavlovskikh, B. Picquet-Varrault, M. Pitts, G. Labow, M. Rotger-Languereau, T. Leblanc, C. Lerot, X. Liu, P. Moussay, A. Redondas, M.V. Roozendaal, S.P. Sander, M. Schneider, A. Serdyuchenko, P. Veefkind, J. Viallon, C. Viatte, G. Wagner, M. Weber, R.I. Wielgos, and C. Zehner, Absorption cross-sections of ozone in the

ultraviolet and visible spectral regions: Status report 2015, *Journal of Molecular Spectroscopy*, 327, 105-121, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2016.07.007, 2016.

Ortega, A.M., P.L. Hayes, Z. Peng, B.B. Palm, W. Hu, D.A. Day, R. Li, M.J. Cubison, W.H. Brune, M. Graus, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J. de Gouw, C. Gutiérrez-Montes, and J.L. Jimenez, Real-time measurements of secondary organic aerosol formation and aging from ambient air in an oxidation flow reactor in the Los Angeles area, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 7411-7433, doi:10.5194/acp-16-7411-2016, 2016.

Ott, L.E., B.N. Duncan, A.M. Thompson, G. Diskin, Z. Fasnacht, A.O. Langford, M. Lin, A.M. Molod, J.E. Nielsen, S.E. Pusede, K. Wargan, A. Weinheimer, and Y. Yoshida, Frequency and impact of summertime stratospheric intrusions over Maryland during DISCOVER-AQ (2011): New evidence from NASA's GEOS-5 simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(7), 3687-3706, doi:10.1002/2015JD024052, 2016.

Pan, L.L., E.L. Atlas, R.J. Salawitch, S.B. Honomichl, J.F. Bresch, W.J. Randel, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Weinheimer, D.C. Anderson, S.J. Andrews, S. Baidar, S.P. Beaton, T.L. Campos, L.J. Carpenter, D. Chen, B. Dix, V. Donets, S.R. Hall, T.F. Hanisco, C.R. Homeyer, L.G. Huey, J.B. Jensen, L. Kaser, D.E. Kinnison, T.K. Koenig, J.-F. Lamarque, C. Liu, J. Luo, Z.J. Luo, D.D. Montzka, J.M. Nicely, R.B. Pierce, D.D. Riener, T. Robinson, P. Romashkin, A. Saiz-Lopez, S. Schauffler, O. Shieh, M.H. Stell, K. Ullmann, G. Vaughan, R. Volkamer, and G. Wolfe, The Convective Transport of Active Species in the Tropics (CONTRAST) Experiment, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, online, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00272.1, 2016.

Papadimitriou, V.C., and J.B. Burkholder, OH radical reaction rate coefficients, infrared spectrum, and global warming potential of (E)-(CF₃)₂CFCH=CHF (HFO-1438ezy(E)), *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 120(33), 6618-6628, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.6b06096, 2016.

Parrish, D.D., I.E. Galbally, J.-F. Lamarque, V. Naik, L. Horowitz, D.T. Shindell, S.J. Oltmans, R. Derwent, H. Tanimoto, C. Labuschagne, and M. Cupeiro, Seasonal cycles of O₃ in the marine boundary layer: Observation and model simulation comparisons, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(1), 538-557, doi:10.1002/2015JD024101, 2016.

Parrish, D.D., J. Xu, B. Croes, and M. Shao, Air quality improvement in Los Angeles - Perspective for developing cities, *Frontiers of Environmental Science & Engineering*, 10(5), 11, doi:10.1007/s11783-016-0859-5, 2016.

Peischl, J., Measuring the methane leaks to the air from three large natural gas production regions, *Frontiers For Young Minds*, 4(9), doi:10.3389/frym.2016.00009, 2016.

Peischl, J., A. Karion, C. Sweeney, E.A. Kort, M.L. Smith, A.R. Brandt, T. Yeskoo, K.C. Aikin, S.A. Conley, A. Gvakharia, M. Trainer, S. Wolter, and T.B. Ryerson, Quantifying atmospheric methane emissions from oil and natural gas production in the Bakken shale region of North Dakota, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(10), 6101-6111, doi:10.1002/2015JD024631, 2016.

Pithan, F., A. Ackerman, W.M. Angevine, K. Hartung, L. Ickes, M. Kelley, B. Medeiros, I. Sandu, G.-J. Steeneveld, H. Sterk, G. Svensson, P.A. Vaillancourt, and A. Zadra, Select strengths and biases of models in representing the Arctic winter boundary layer over sea ice: the Larcform 1 single

column model intercomparison, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, 8(3), 1345-1357, doi:10.1002/2016MS000630, 2016.

Pope, R.J., N.A.D. Richards, M.P. Chipperfield, D.P. Moore, S.A. Monks, S.R. Arnold, N. Glatthor, M. Kiefer, T.J. Breider, J.J. Harrison, J.J. Remedios, C. Warneke, J.M. Roberts, G.S. Diskin, L.G. Huey, A.J. Wisthaler, E.C. Apel, P.F. Bernath, and W. Feng, Intercomparison and evaluation of satellite peroxyacetyl nitrate observations in the upper troposphere - lower stratosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 13541-13559, doi:10.5194/acp-16-13541-2016, 2016.

Ray, E.A., F.L. Moore, K.H. Rosenlof, D.A. Plummer, F. Kolonjari, and K.A. Walker, An idealized stratospheric model useful for understanding differences between long-lived trace gas measurements and global chemistry-climate model output, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(10), 5356-5367, doi:10.1002/2015JD024447, 2016.

Rollins, A.W., T.D. Thornberry, S.J. Ciciora, R.J. McLaughlin, L.A. Watts, T.F. Hanisco, E. Baumann, F.R. Giorgetta, T.P. Bui, D.W. Fahey, and R.S. Gao, A laser-induced fluorescence instrument for aircraft measurements of sulfur dioxide in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9, 4601-4613, doi:10.5194/amt-9-4601-2016, 2016.

Rollins, A.W., T.D. Thornberry, R.S. Gao, S. Woods, R.P. Lawson, T.P. Bui, E.J. Jensen, and D.W. Fahey, Observational constraints on the efficiency of dehydration mechanisms in the tropical tropopause layer, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(6), 2912-2918, doi:10.1002/2016GL067972, 2016.

Romer, P.S., K.C. Duffey, P.J. Wooldridge, H.M. Allen, B.R. Ayres, S.S. Brown, W.H. Brune, J.D. Crouse, J. de Gouw, D.C. Draper, P.A. Feiner, J.L. Fry, A.H. Goldstein, A. Koss, P.K. Misztal, T.B. Nguyen, K. Olson, A.P. Teng, P.O. Wennberg, R.J. Wild, L. Zhang, and R.C. Cohen, The lifetime of nitrogen oxides in an isoprene-dominated forest, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 7623-7637, doi:10.5194/acp-16-7623-2016, 2016.

Scaife, A.A., A.-Y. Karpechko, M.P. Baldwin, A. Brookshaw, A.H. Butler, R. Eade, M. Gordon, C. MachLachlan, N. Martin, N. Dunstone, and D. Smith, Seasonal winter forecasts and the stratosphere, *Atmospheric Science Letters*, 17(1), 51-56, doi:10.1002/asl.598, 2016.

Schiferl, L.D., C.L. Heald, M.V. Damme, C. Clerbaux, P.F. Coheur, J.B. Nowak, J.A. Neuman, S.C. Herndon, J.R. Roscioli, and S.J. Eilerman, Interannual variability of ammonia concentrations over the United States: Sources and implications, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 12305-12328, doi:10.5194/acp-16-12305-2016, 2016.

Schwarz, J.P., B. Weinzierl, B. Samset, M. Dollner, K. Heimerl, M.Z. Markovic, A.E. Perring, and L. Ziemba, Aircraft measurements of black carbon vertical profiles show upper tropospheric variability and stability, *Geophysical Research Letters*, online, doi:10.1002/2016GL071241, 2016.

Seinfeld, J.H., C. Bretherton, K.S. Carslaw, H. Coe, P.J. DeMott, E.J. Dunlea, G. Feingold, S. Ghan, A.B. Guenther, R. Kahn, I. Kraucunas, S.M. Kreidenweis, M.J. Molina, A. Nenes, J.E. Penner, K.A. Prather, V. Ramanathan, V. Ramaswamy, P.J. Rasch, A.R. Ravishankara, D. Rosenfeld, G. Stephens, and R. Wood, Improving our fundamental understanding of the role of aerosol-cloud interactions in the climate system, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 113(21), 5781-5790, doi:10.1073/pnas.1514043113, 2016.

- Sena, E.T., A. McComiskey, and G. Feingold, A long-term study of aerosol-cloud interactions and their radiative effect at the Southern Great Plains using ground-based measurements, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *16*, 11301-11318, doi:10.5194/acp-16-11301-2016, 2016.
- Shingler, T., C. Ewan, O. Amber, M. Shiraiwa, A. Zuend, A. Beyersdorf, L. Ziemba, B. Anderson, L. Thornhill, A.E. Perring, J.P. Schwarz, P. Campazano-Jost, D.A. Douglas, J.L. Jimenez, J.W. Hair, T. Mikoviny, A. Wisthaler, and A. Sorooshian, Airborne characterization of subsaturated aerosol hygroscopicity and dry refractive index from the surface to 6.5 km during the SEAC4RS campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *121*(8), 4188-4210, doi:10.1002/2015JD024498, 2016.
- Solomon, A., L.M. Polvani, D.W. Waugh, and S.M. Davis, Contrasting upper and lower atmospheric metrics of tropical expansion in the southern hemisphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *43*(19), 10496-10503 doi:10.1002/2016GL070917, 2016.
- Song, S., N.E. Selin, L.E. Gratz, J.L. Ambrose, D.A. Jaffe, V. Shah, L. Jaeglé, A. Giang, B. Yuan, L. Kaser, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, N.J. Blake, A.J. Weinheimer, R.L.M. III, C.A. Cantrell, M.S. Castro, G. Conley, T.M. Holsen, W.T. Luke, and R. Talbot, Constraints from observations and modeling on atmosphere-surface exchange of mercury in eastern North America, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, *4*(000100), doi:10.12952/journal.elementa.000100 2016.
- Su, L., E.G. Patton, J. Vila-Guerau de Arellano, A.B. Guenther, L. Kaser, B. Yuan, F. Xiong, P.B. Shepson, L. Zhang, D.O. Miller, W.H. Brune, K. Banmann, E. Edgerton, A. Weinheimer, and J.E. Mak, Understanding isoprene photooxidation using observations and modelling over a subtropical forest in the Southeast US, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *16*, 7725-7741, doi:10.5194/acp-16-7725-2016, 2016.
- Sullivan, J.T., T.J. McGee, A.O. Langford, R.J. Alvarez II, C.J. Senff, P.J. Reddy, A.M. Thompson, L.W. Twigg, G.K. Sumnicht, P. Lee, A. Weinheimer, C. Knote, R.W. Long, and R.M. Hoff, Quantifying the contribution of thermally driven recirculation to a high-ozone event along the Colorado Front Range using lidar, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *121*(17), 10377-10390, doi:10.1002/2016JD025229, 2016.
- Toon, O.B., H. Maring, J. Dibb, R. Ferrare, D.J. Jacob, E.J. Jensen, Z.J. Luo, G.G. Mace, L.L. Pan, L. Pfister, K.H. Rosenlof, J. Redemann, J.S. Reid, H.B. Singh, R. Yokelson, G. Chen, K.W. Jucks, and A. Pszenny, Planning, implementation, and scientific goals of the Studies of Emissions and Atmospheric Composition, Clouds and Climate Coupling by Regional Surveys (SEAC4RS) field mission, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *121*(9), 4967-5009, doi:10.1002/2015JD024297, 2016.
- Travis, K.R., D.J. Jacob, J.A. Fisher, P.S. Kim, E.A. Marais, L. Zhu, K. Yu, C.C. Miller, R.M. Yantosca, M.P. Sulprizio, A.M. Thompson, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, J.M. St. Clair, R.C. Cohen, J.L. Laughner, J.E. Dibb, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, G.M. Wolfe, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, J.A. Neuman, and X. Zhou, Why do models overestimate surface ozone in the Southeast United States?, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *16*, 13561-13577, doi:10.5194/acp-16-13561-2016, 2016.
- Wang, T., Y.J. Tham, L. Xue, Q. Li, Q. Zha, Z. Wang, S.C.N. Poon, W.P. Dube, D.R. Blake, P.K.K. Louie, C.W.Y. Luk, W. Tsui, and S.S. Brown, Observations of nitryl chloride and modeling its source and effect on ozone in the planetary boundary layer of southern China, *Journal of Geophysical*

Research, 121(5), 2476-2489, doi:10.1002/2015JD024556, 2016.

- Warneke, C., M. Trainer, J.A. de Gouw, D.D. Parrish, D.W. Fahey, A.R. Ravishankara, A.M. Middlebrook, C.A. Brock, J.M. Roberts, S.S. Brown, J.A. Neuman, B.M. Lerner, D. Lack, D. Law, G. Hübler, I. Pollack, S. Sjostedt, T.B. Ryerson, J.B. Gilman, J. Liao, J. Holloway, J. Peischl, J.B. Nowak, K. Aikin, K.-E. Min, R.A. Washenfelder, M. Graus, M. Richardson, M.Z. Markovic, N.L. Wagner, A. Welti, P.R. Veres, P. Edwards, J.P. Schwarz, T. Gordon, W.P. Dube, S. McKeen, J. Brioude, R. Ahmadov, A. Bougiatioti, J. Lin, T. Nenes, G.M. Wolfe, T. Hanisco, B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, J.A. Thornton, F.N. Keutsch, J. Kaiser, J. Mao, and C. Hatch, Instrumentation and Measurement Strategy for the NOAA SENEX Aircraft Campaign as Part of the Southeast Atmosphere Study 2013, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9, 3063-3093, doi:10.5194/amt-9-3063-2016, 2016.
- Washenfelder, R.A., A.R. Attwood, J.M. Flores, K.J. Zarzana, Y. Rudich, and S.S. Brown, Broadband cavity-enhanced absorption spectroscopy in the ultraviolet spectral region for measurements of nitrogen dioxide and formaldehyde, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9, 41-52, doi:10.5194/amt-9-41-2016, 2016.
- West, J.J., A. Cohen, F. Dentener, B. Brunekreef, T. Zhu, B. Armstrong, M.L. Bell, M. Brauer, G. Carmichael, D.L. Costa, D.W. Dockery, M. Kleeman, M. Krzyzanowski, N. Künzli, C. Liousse, S.C.C. Lung, R.V. Martin, U. Pöschl, C.A. Pope III, J.M. Roberts, A.G. Russell, and C. Wiedinmyer, What we breathe impacts our health: improving understanding of the link between air pollution and health, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 50(10), 4895-4904, doi:10.1021/acs.est.5b03827, 2016.
- Wild, R.J., P.M. Edwards, T.S. Bates, R.C. Cohen, J.A. de Gouw, W.P. Dube, J.B. Gilman, J. Holloway, J. Kercher, A. Koss, L. Lee, B. Lerner, R. McLaren, P.K. Quinn, J.M. Roberts, J. Stutz, J.A. Thornton, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, E. Williams, C.J. Young, B. Yuan, and S.S. Brown, Reactive nitrogen partitioning and its relationship to winter ozone events in Utah, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 573-583, doi:10.5194/acp-16-573-2016, 2016.
- Wolfe, G.M., J. Kaiser, T.F. Hanisco, F.N. Keutsch, J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, M. Graus, C.D. Hatch, J. Holloway, L.W. Horowitz, B.H. Lee, B.M. Lerner, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, J. Mao, M.R. Marvin, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, J.A. Thornton, P.R. Veres, and C. Warneke, Formaldehyde production from isoprene oxidation across NO_x regimes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(4), 2597-2610, doi:10.5194/acp-16-2597-2016, 2016.
- Wulfmeyer, V., S.K. Muppa, A. Behrendt, S.M.E. Hammann, F. Späth, Z. Sorbjan, D.D. Turner, and R.M. Hardesty, Determination of convective boundary layer entrainment fluxes, dissipation rates, and the molecular destruction of variances: Theoretical description and a strategy for its confirmation with a novel lidar system synergy, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 73, 667-692, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-14-0392.1, 2016.
- Xu, L., A.M. Middlebrook, J. Liao, J. de Gouw, H. Guo, R.J. Weber, A. Nenes, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, J.A. Thornton, C.A. Brock, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, I.B. Pollack, A. Welti, M. Graus, C. Warneke, and N.L. Ng, Enhanced formation of isoprene-derived organic aerosol in sulfur-rich power plant plumes during Southeast Nexus (SENEX), *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 121(18), 11137-11153 doi:10.1002/2016JD025156, 2016.

- Ye, C., X. Zhou, D. Pu, J. Stutz, J. Festa, M. Spolaor, C. Tsai, C. Cantrell, R.L.M. III, T. Campos, A. Weinheimer, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, A. Guenther, L. Kaser, B. Yuan, J. Haggerty, S. Hall, K. Ullmann, J. Smith, J. Ortega, and C. Knote, Rapid cycling of reactive nitrogen in the marine boundary layer, *Nature*, 532, 489-491, doi:10.1038/nature17195, 2016.
- Yu, P., D.M. Murphy, R.W. Portmann, O.B. Toon, K.D. Froyd, A.W. Rollins, R.-S. Gao, and K.H. Rosenlof, Radiative forcing from anthropogenic sulfur and organic emissions reaching the stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(17), 9361-9367, doi:10.1002/2016GL070153, 2016.
- Yu, P., O.B. Toon, C.G. Bardeen, A. Bucholtz, K.H. Rosenlof, P.E. Saide, A.D. Silva, L.D. Ziemba, K.L. Thornhill, J.-L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, K.D. Froyd, M.J. Mills, and J.S. Reid, Surface dimming by the 2013 Rim Fire simulated by a sectional aerosol model, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 121(12), 7079-7087, doi:10.1002/2015JD024702, 2016.
- Yuan, B., A. Koss, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, H. Stark, and J.A. de Gouw, A high-resolution time-of-flight chemical ionization mass spectrometer utilizing hydronium ions (H₃O⁺ToF-CIMS) for measurements of volatile organic compounds in the atmosphere, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 9, 2735-2752, doi:10.5194/amt-9-2735-2016, 2016.
- Yuan, B., J. Liggio, J. Wentzell, S.-M. Li, H. Stark, J.M. Roberts, J. Gilman, B. Lerner, C. Warneke, R. Li, A. Leithead, H. Osthoff, R. Wild, S.S. Brown, and J.A. de Gouw, Secondary formation of nitrated phenols: Insights from observations during the Uintah Basin Winter Ozone Study (UBWOS) 2014, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 2139-2153, doi:10.5194/acp-16-2139-2016, 2016.
- Zatko, M., J. Erbland, J. Savarino, L. Geng, L. Easley, A. Schauer, T. Bates, P. Quinn, B. Light, D. Morison, H. Osthoff, S. Lyman, W. Neff, B. Yuan, and B. Alexander, The magnitude of the snow-sourced reactive nitrogen flux to the boundary layer in the Uintah Basin, Utah, USA, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16, 13837-13851, doi:10.5194/acp-16-13837-2016, 2016.
- Zhang, Y., O.R. Cooper, A. Gaudel, P. Nédélec, S.-Y. Ogino, and J.J. West, Tropospheric ozone change from 1980 to 2010 dominated by equatorward redistribution of emissions, *Nature Geoscience*, 9, 875-879, doi:10.1038/ngeo2827, 2016.
- Zhao, C., M. Huang, J. Fast, L. Berg, Y. Qian, A. Guenther, D. Gu, M. Shrivastava, Y. Liu, S. Walters, G. Pfister, J. Jin, J.E. Shilling, and C. Warneke, Sensitivity of biogenic volatile organic compounds (BVOCs) to land surface parameterizations and vegetation distributions in California, *Geoscientific Model Development*, 9, 1959-1976, doi:10.5194/gmd-9-1959-2016, 2016.
- Abari, C., X. Chu, R.M. Hardesty, and J. Mann, A reconfigurable all-fiber polarization-diversity coherent Doppler lidar: principles and numerical simulations, *Applied Optics*, 54(30), 8999-9009, doi:10.1364/AO.54.008999, 2015.
- Ahmadov, R., S. McKeen, M. Trainer, R. Banta, A. Brewer, S. Brown, P.M. Edwards, J.A. de Gouw, G.J. Frost, J. Gilman, D. Helmig, B. Johnson, A. Karion, A. Koss, A. Langford, B. Lerner, J. Olson, S. Oltmans, J. Peischl, G. Pétron, Y. Pichugina, J.M. Roberts, T. Ryerson, R. Schnell, C. Senff, C. Sweeney, C. Thompson, P. Veres, C. Warneke, R. Wild, E.J. Williams, B. Yuan, and R. Zamora, Understanding high wintertime ozone pollution events in an oil and natural gas producing region of the Western US, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 411-429, doi:10.5194/acp-

15-411-2015, 2015.

- Apel, E.C., R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Hills, N.J. Blake, M.C. Barth, A. Weinheimer, C. Cantrell, S.A. Rutledge, B. Basarab, J. Crawford, G. Diskin, C.R. Homeyer, T. Campos, F. Flocke, A. Fried, D.R. Blake, W. Brune, I. Pollack, J. Peischl, T. Ryerson, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, G. Huey, B. Heikes, D. O'Sullivan, and D.D. Riemer, Upper tropospheric ozone production from lightning NO_x-impacted convection: Smoke ingestion case study from the DC3 campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(6), 2505-2523, doi:10.1002/2014JD022121, 2015.
- Atlas, R., R.N. Hoffman, Z. Ma, G.D. Emmitt, S.A. Wood Jr., S. Greco, S. Tucker, L. Bucci, B. Annane, M. Hardesty, and S. Murillo, Observing system simulation experiments (OSSEs) to evaluate the potential impact of an Optical Autocovariance Wind Lidar (OAWL) on numerical weather prediction, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 32(9), 1593-1613, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-15-0038.1, 2015.
- Ayres, B.R., H.M. Allen, D.C. Draper, S.S. Brown, R.J. Wild, J.L. Jimenez, D.A. Day, P. Campuzano-Jost, W. Hu, J. de Gouw, A. Koss, R.C. Cohen, K.C. Duffey, P. Romer, K. Baumann, E. Edgerton, S. Takahama, J.A. Thornton, B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, C. Mohr, P.O. Wennberg, T.B. Nguyen, A. Teng, A.H. Goldstein, K. Olson, and J.L. Fry, Organic nitrate aerosol formation via NO₃ + biogenic volatile organic compounds in the southeastern United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 13377-13392, doi:10.5194/acp-15-13377-2015, 2015.
- Baidar, S., R.M. Hardesty, S.-W. Kim, A.O. Langford, H. Oetjen, C.J. Senff, M. Trainer, and R. Volkamer, Weakening of the weekend ozone effect over California's south coast air basin, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(21), 9457-9464, doi:10.1002/2015GL066419, 2015.
- Baker, K.R., A.G. Carlton, T.E. Kleindienst, J.H. Offenberg, M.R. Beaver, D.R. Gentner, A.H. Goldstein, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, J.B. Gilman, J.A. de Gouw, M.C. Woody, H.O.T. Pye, J.T. Kelly, M. Lewandowski, M. Jaoui, P.S. Stevens, W.H. Brune, Y.-H. Lin, C.L. Rubitschun, and J.D. Surratt, Gas and aerosol carbon in California: Comparison of measurements and model predictions in Pasadena and Bakersfield, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 5243-5258, doi:10.5194/acp-15-5243-2015, 2015.
- Banta, R.M., Y.L. Pichugina, W.A. Brewer, J.K. Lundquist, N.D. Kelley, S.P. Sandberg, R.J. Alvarez, R.M. Hardesty, and A.M. Weickmann, 3-D volumetric analysis of wind-turbine wake properties in the atmosphere using high-resolution Doppler lidar, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 32(5), 904-914, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-14-00078.1, 2015.
- Barth, M., C.A. Cantrell, W.H. Brune, S.A. Rutledge, J.H. Crawford, H. Huntrieser, L.D. Carey, D. MacGorman, M. Weisman, K.E. Pickering, E. Bruning, B.E. Anderson, E. Apel, M. Biggerstaff, T. Campos, P. Campuzano-Jost, R.C. Cohen, J. Crouse, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, F. Flocke, A. Fried, C. Garland, B. Heikes, S. Honomichl, R. Hornbrook, L.G. Huey, J. Jimenez, T. Lang, M. Lichtenstern, T. Mikoviny, B.A. Nault, D. O'Sullivan, L. Pan, J. Peischl, I. Pollack, D. Richter, D. Riemer, T. Ryerson, H. Schlager, J. St. Clair, J. Walega, P. Weibring, A. Weinheimer, P. Wennberg, A. Wisthaler, P. Wooldridge, and C. Ziegler, The Deep Convective Clouds and Chemistry (DC3) field campaign, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 96, 1281-1309, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-13-00290.1, 2015.

- Bernard, F., M.R. McGillen, E.L. Fleming, C.H. Jackman, and J.B. Burkholder, CBrF₃ (Halon-1301): UV absorption spectrum between 210 and 320 K, atmospheric lifetime, and ozone depletion potential, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry*, 306, 13-20, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2015.03.012, 2015.
- Burkholder, J.B., R.A. Cox, and A.R. Ravishankara, Atmospheric degradation of ozone depleting substances, their substitutes, and related species, *Chemical Reviews*, 115(10), 3704-3759, doi:10.1021/cr5006759, 2015.
- Butler, A.H., D.J. Seidel, S.C. Hardiman, N. Butchart, T. Birner, and A. Match, Defining sudden stratospheric warmings, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 96(11), 1913-1928, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-13-00173.1, 2015.
- Carpenter, L., and S. Reimann, Chapter 1: Update on ODSs and other gases of interest to the Montreal Protocol, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).
- Cassiani, M., A. Stohl, and J. Brioude, Lagrangian stochastic modelling of dispersion in the convective boundary layer with skewed turbulence conditions and a vertical density gradient: formulation and implementation in the FLEXPART model, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*, 154(3), 367-390, doi:10.1007/s10546-014-9976-5, 2015.
- Churnside, J., and R. Marchbanks, Sub-surface plankton layers in the Arctic Ocean, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(12), 4896-4902, doi:10.1002/2015GL064503, 2015.
- Churnside, J.H., Bio-optical model of remote sensing signals from a stratified ocean, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, 9(1), doi:10.1117/1.JRS.9.095989, 2015.
- Churnside, J.H., K. Naugolnykh, and R.D. Marchbanks, Optical remote sensing of sound in the ocean, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, 9(1), 096038, doi:10.1117/1.JRS.9.096038, 2015.
- Cleary, P.A., N. Fuhrman, L. Schulz, J. Schafer, J. Fillingham, H. Bootsma, J. McQueen, Y. Tang, T. Langel, S. McKeen, E.J. Williams, and S.S. Brown, Ozone distributions over southern Lake Michigan: Comparisons between ferry-based observations, shoreline-based DOAS observations and air quality forecast models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 5109-5122, doi:10.5194/acp-15-5109-2015, 2015.
- Cooper, O., and J. Ziemke, [Global climate] Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2014"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 96(7), S48, doi:10.1175/2015BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2015.
- Cooper, O.R., A.O. Langford, D.D. Parrish, and D.W. Fahey, Challenges of a lowered U.S. ozone standard, *Science*, 348(6239), 1096-1097, doi:10.1126/science.aaa5748, 2015.
- Cui, Y.Y., J. Brioude, S. McKeen, W. Angevine, S.-W. Kim, G. Frost, R. Ahmadov, J. Peischl, N. Bousserrez, Z. Liu, T. Ryerson, S.C. Wofsy, G. Santoni, E. Kort, M. Fischer, and M. Trainer, Top-down estimate of methane emissions in California using a mesoscale inverse modeling technique: The South Coast Air Basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(13), 6698-6711, doi:10.1002/2014JD023002, 2015.
- Dameris, M., and S. Godin-Beekmann, Chapter 3: Polar ozone: Past, present, and future, in

Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).

Damme, M.V., L. Clarisse, E. Dammers, X. Liu, J.B. Nowak, C. Clerbaux, C.R. Flechard, C. Galy-Lacaux, W. Xu, J.A. Neuman, Y.S. Tang, M.A. Sutton, J.W. Erismann, and P.F. Coheur, Towards validation of ammonia (NH₃) measurements from the IASI satellite, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *8*, 1575-1591, doi:10.5194/amt-8-1575-2015, 2015.

Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, and D. Hurst, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2014"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *96*(7), S46, doi:10.1175/2015BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2015.

de Foy, B., Y.Y. Cui, J.J. Schauer, M. Janssen, J.R. Turner, and C. Wiedinmyer, Estimating sources of elemental and organic carbon and their temporal emission patterns using a least squares inverse model and hourly measurements from the St. Louis-Midwest supersite, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *15*, 2405-2427, doi:10.5194/acp-15-2405-2015, 2015.

de Gouw, J.A., S.A. McKeen, K.C. Aikin, C.A. Brock, S.S. Brown, J.B. Gilman, M. Graus, T. Hanisco, J.S. Holloway, J. Kaiser, F.N. Keutsch, B.M. Lerner, J. Liao, M.Z. Markovic, A.M. Middlebrook, K.-E. Min, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, M. Trainer, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, A. Welti, and G.M. Wolfe, Airborne measurements of the atmospheric emissions from a fuel ethanol refinery, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *120*(9), 4385-4397, doi:10.1002/2015JD023138, 2015.

Domeisen, D.I.V., A.H. Butler, K. Fröhlich, M. Bittner, W.A. Müller, and J. Baehr, Seasonal predictability over Europe arising from El Niño and stratospheric variability in the MPI-ESM seasonal prediction system, *Journal of Climate*, *28*(1), 256-271, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00207.1, 2015.

Emmons, L.K., S.R. Arnold, S.A. Monks, V. Huijnen, S. Tilmes, K.S. Law, J.L. Thomas, J.-C. Raut, I. Bouarar, S. Turquety, Y. Long, B. Duncan, S. Steenrod, S. Strode, J. Flemming, J. Mao, J. Langner, A.M. Thompson, D. Tarasick, E.C. Apel, D.R. Blake, R.C. Cohen, J. Dibb, G.S. Diskin, A. Fried, S.R. Hall, L.G. Huey, A.J. Weinheimer, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, J. Nowak, J. Peischl, J.M. Roberts, T. Ryerson, C. Warneke, and D. Helmig, The POLARCAT Model Intercomparison Project (POLMIP): Overview and evaluation with observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *15*, 6721-6744, doi:10.5194/acp-15-6721-2015, 2015.

Ervens, B., Modeling the processing of aerosol and trace gases in clouds and fogs, *Chemical Reviews*, *115*(10), 4157-4198, doi:10.1021/cr5005887, 2015.

Ervens, B., P. Renard, S. Ravier, J.-L. Clément, and A. Monod, Aqueous-phase oligomerization of methyl vinyl ketone through photooxidation - Part 2: Development of the chemical mechanism and atmospheric implications, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *15*, 9109-9127, doi:10.5194/acp-15-9109-2015, 2015.

Evan, S., K. Rosenlof, T. Thornberry, D. Rollings, and S. Khaykin, TTL cooling and drying during the January 2013 stratospheric sudden warming, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *141*(693), 3030-3039, doi:10.1002/qj.2587, 2015.

Feingold, G., I. Koren, T. Yamaguchi, and J. Kazil, On the reversibility of transitions between closed

and open cellular convection, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15(13), 7351-7367, doi:10.5194/acp-15-7351-2015, 2015.

Fielding, M.D., J.C. Chiu, R.J. Hogan, G. Feingold, E. Eloranta, E.J. O'Connor, and M.P. Cadetdu, Joint retrievals of cloud and drizzle in marine boundary layer clouds using ground-based radar, lidar and zenith radiances, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 8, 2663–2683, doi:10.5194/amt-8-2663-2015, 2015.

Fleming, E., C. George, D. Heard, C. Jackman, M. Kurylo, W. Mellouki, V. Orkin, W. Swartz, T. Wallington, P. Wine, and J. Burkholder, The impact of current CH₄ and N₂O atmospheric loss process uncertainties on calculated ozone abundances and trends, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(10), 5267-5293, doi:10.1002/2014JD022067, 2015.

Forrister, H., J. Liu, E. Scheuer, J. Dibb, L. Ziemba, K.L. Thornhill, B. Anderson, G. Diskin, A.E. Perring, J.P. Schwarz, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.-L. Jimenez, A. Nenes, and R.J. Weber, Evolution of brown carbon in wildfire plumes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(11), 4623-4630, doi:10.1002/2015GL063897, 2015.

Furtado, J.C., J.L. Cohen, A.H. Butler, E.E. Riddle, and A. Kumar, Eurasian snow cover variability and links to winter climate in the CMIP5 models, *Climate Dynamics*, 45(9), 2591-2605, doi:10.1007/s00382-015-2494-4, 2015.

Gilman, J.B., B.M. Lerner, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, C. Warneke, P.R. Veres, J.M. Roberts, J.A. de Gouw, I.R. Burling, and R.J. Yokelson, Biomass burning emissions and potential air quality impacts of volatile organic compounds and other trace gases from fuels common in the US, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 13915-13938, doi:10.5194/acp-15-13915-2015, 2015.

Gordon, T.D., N.L. Wagner, M.S. Richardson, D.C. Law, D. Wolfe, E.W. Eloranta, C.A. Brock, F. Erdesz, and D.M. Murphy, Design of a novel open-path aerosol extinction cavity ringdown spectrometer, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 49(9), 716-725, doi:10.1080/02786826.2015.1066753, 2015.

Harris, N., and D. Wuebbles, Chapter 5: Scenarios, information, and options for policymakers, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).

Harris, N.R.P., B. Hassler, F. Tummon, G.E. Bodeker, D. Hubert, I. Petropavlovskikh, W. Steinbrecht, J. Anderson, P.K. Bhartia, C.D. Boone, A. Bourassa, S.M. Davis, D. Degenstein, A. Delcloo, S.M. Frith, L. Froidevaux, S. Godin-Beekmann, N. Jones, M.J. Kurylo, E. Kyrölä, M. Laine, S.T. Leblanc, J.C. Lambert, B. Liley, E. Mahieu, A. Maycock, M. de Maziere, A. Parrish, R. Querel, K.H. Rosenlof, C. Roth, C. Sioris, J. Staehelin, R.S. Stolarski, R. Stübi, J. Tamminen, C. Vigouroux, K. Walker, H.J. Wang, J. Wild, and J.M. Zawodny, Past changes in the vertical distribution of ozone - Part 3: Analysis and interpretation of trends, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 9965-9982, doi:10.5194/acp-15-9965-2015, 2015.

Hayes, P.L., A.G. Carlton, R. Ahmadov, S.A. McKeen, R.A. Washenfelder, S. Alvarez, B. Rappenglueck, J.S. Holloway, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.A. de Gouw, P. Zotter, A.S.H. Prevot, T.E. Kleindienst, J.H. Offenberg, C.J. Hennigan, A.L. Robinson, and J.L. Jimenez, Modeling the formation and aging of secondary organic aerosols during CalNex 2010, *Atmospheric Chemistry*

and Physics, 15, 5773-5801, doi:10.5194/acp-15-5773-2015, 2015.

Hegglin, M.I., Twenty questions and answers about the ozone Layer: 2014 update, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).

Hu, L., D.B. Millet, M. Baasandorj, T.J. Griffis, K.R. Travis, C.W. Tessum, J.D. Marshall, W.F. Reinhart, T. Mikoviny, M. Müller, A. Wisthaler, M. Graus, C. Warneke, and J.A. de Gouw, Emissions of C6-C8 aromatic compounds in the United States: Constraints from tall tower and aircraft measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(2), 826-842, doi:10.1002/2014JD022627, 2015.

Huang, C., L. Li, H.L. Wang, Q. Wang, Q. Lu, J.A. de Gouw, M. Zhou, S.A. Jing, J. Lu, and C.H. Chen, VOC species and emission inventory from vehicles and their SOA formation potentials estimation in Shanghai, China, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 11081-11096, doi:10.5194/acp-15-11081-2015, 2015.

Janssens-Maenhout, G., M., D.G. Crippa, F. Dentener, M. Muntean, G. Pouliot, T. Keating, Q. Zhang, J. Kurokawa, R. Wankmueller, H. Denier van der Gon, J.J.P. Kuenen, Z. Klimont, G. Frost, S. Darras, B. Koffi, and M. Li, HTAP_v2.2: a mosaic of regional and global emission grid maps for 2008 and 2010 to study hemispheric transport of air pollution, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 11411-11432, doi:10.5194/acp-15-11411-2015, 2015.

Jordan, C.E., A.A.P. Pszenny, W.C. Keene, O.R. Cooper, B. Deegan, J. Maben, M. Routhier, R. Sander, and A.H. Young, Origins of aerosol chlorine during winter over north central Colorado, USA, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(2), 678-694, doi:10.1002/2014JD022294, 2015.

Jubb, A.M., M.R. McGillen, R.W. Portmann, J.S. Daniel, and J.B. Burkholder, An atmospheric photochemical source of the persistent greenhouse gas CF₄, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(21), 9505-9511, doi:10.1002/2015GL066193, 2015.

Kaiser, J., G.M. Wolfe, K.E. Min, S.S. Brown, C.C. Miller, D.J. Jacob, J.A. de Gouw, M. Graus, T.F. Hanisco, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, C. Warneke, and F.N. Keutsch, Reassessing the ratio of glyoxal to formaldehyde as an indicator of hydrocarbon precursor speciation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 7571-7583, doi:10.5194/acp-15-7571-2015, 2015.

Karion, A., C. Sweeney, E.A. Kort, P.B. Shepson, A. Brewer, M. Cambaliza, S.A. Conley, K. Davis, A. Deng, M. Hardesty, S.C. Herndon, T. Lauvaux, T. Lavoie, D. Lyon, T. Newberger, G. Pétron, C. Rella, M. Smith, S. Wolter, T.I. Yacovitch, and P. Tans, Aircraft-based estimate of total methane emissions from the Barnett Shale region, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 49(13), 8124-8131, doi:10.1021/acs.est.5b00217, 2015.

Kaser, L., T. Karl, B. Yuan, L.M. III, C. Cantrell, A. Guenther, E.G. Patton, A. Weinheimer, C. Knote, J. Orlando, L. Emmons, E. Apel, R. Hornbrook, S. Shertz, K. Ullmann, S. Hall, M. Graus, J. de Gouw, X. Zhou, and C. Ye, Chemistry - turbulence interactions and mesoscale variability influence the cleansing efficiency of the atmosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(24), 10894-10903, doi:10.1002/2015GL066641, 2015.

Kim, P.S., D.J. Jacob, J.A. Fisher, K. Travis, K. Yu, L. Zhu, R.M. Yantosca, M.P. Sulprizio, J.L. Jimenez, P.

- Campuzano-Jost, K.D. Froyd, J. Liao, J.W. Hair, M.A. Fenn, C.F. Butler, N.L. Wagner, T.D. Gordon, A. Welti, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, J.M.S. Clair, A.P. Teng, D.B. Millet, J.P. Schwarz, M.Z. Markovic, and A.E. Perring, Sources, seasonality, and trends of southeast US aerosol: an integrated analysis of surface, aircraft, and satellite observations with the GEOS-Chem chemical transport model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *15*, 10411-10433, doi:10.5194/acp-15-10411-2015, 2015.
- Kindel, B.C., P. Pilewskie, K.S. Schmidt, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, and T.V. Bui, Upper-troposphere and lower-stratosphere water vapor retrievals from the 1400 and 1900 nm water vapor bands, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *8*, 1147-1156, doi:10.5194/amt-8-1147-2015, 2015.
- Koss, A., J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, J. Gilman, B. Lerner, M. Graus, B. Yuan, P. Edwards, S. Brown, R. Wild, J.M. Roberts, T. Bates, and P. Quinn, Photochemical aging of volatile organic compounds associated with oil and natural gas extraction in the Uintah Basin, UT, during a wintertime ozone formation event, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *15*, 5727-5741, doi:10.5194/acp-15-5727-2015, 2015.
- Kumjian, M.R., Z.J. Lebo, and H.C. Morrison, On the mechanisms of rain formation in an idealized supercell storm, *Monthly Weather Review*, *143*(7), 2754-2773, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-14-00402.1, 2015.
- Langford, A.O., R.B. Pierce, and P.J. Schultz, Stratospheric intrusions, the Santa Ana winds, and wildland fires in southern California, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(14), 609-6097, doi:10.1002/2015GL064964, 2015.
- Langford, A.O., C.J. Senff, R.J.A. II, J. Brioude, O.R. Cooper, J.S. Holloway, M. Lin, R.D. Marchbanks, R.B. Pierce, S.P. Sandberg, A.M. Weickmann, and E.J. Williams, An overview of the 2013 Las Vegas Ozone Study (LVOS): Impact of stratospheric intrusions and long-range transport on surface air quality, *Atmospheric Environment*, *109*, 305-322, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.08.040, 2015.
- Lebo, Z.J., and H. Morrison, Effects of horizontal and vertical grid spacing on mixing in simulated squall lines and implications for convective strength and structure, *Monthly Weather Review*, *143*(11), 4355-4375, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-15-0154.1, 2015.
- Lebo, Z.J., C.R. Williams, G. Feingold, and V.E. Larson, Parameterization of the spatial variability of rain for large-scale models and remote sensing, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *54*(10), 2027-2046, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-15-0066.1, 2015.
- Lee, L., P.J. Wooldridge, J. de Gouw, S.S. Brown, T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, and R.C. Cohen, Particulate organic nitrates observed in an oil and natural gas production region during wintertime, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *15*, 9313-9325, doi:10.5194/acp-15-9313-2015, 2015.
- Lefohn, A.S., and O.R. Cooper, Introduction to the special issue on observations and source attribution of ozone in rural regions of the Western United States, *Atmospheric Environment*, *109*, 279-281, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.03.030, 2015.
- Li, R., B.B. Palm, A.M. Ortega, J. Hlywiak, W. Hu, Z. Peng, D.A. Day, C. Knote, W.H. Brune, J.A. de Gouw, and J.L. Jimenez, Modeling the radical chemistry in an oxidation flow reactor: radical formation and recycling, sensitivities, and OH exposure calibration equation, *Journal of Physical*

Chemistry A, 119(19), 4418-4432, doi:10.1021/jp509534k, 2015.

- Liao, J., K.D. Froyd, D.M. Murphy, F.N. Keutsch, G. Yu, P.O. Wennberg, J.M. St. Clair, J.D. Crouse, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, W. Hu, T.B. Ryerson, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, B.E. Anderson, L.D. Ziemba, D.R. Blake, S. Meinardi, and G. Diskin, Airborne measurements of organosulfates over the continental US, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(7), 2990-3005, doi:10.1002/2014JD022378, 2015.
- Lin, M., A.M. Fiore, L.W. Horowitz, A.O. Langford, S.J. Oltmans, D. Tarasick, and H.E. Rieder, Climate variability modulates western U.S. ozone air quality in spring via deep stratospheric intrusions, *Nature Communications*, 6, doi:10.1038/ncomms8105, 2015.
- Lin, M., L.W. Horowitz, O.R. Cooper, D. Tarasick, S. Conley, L.T. Iraci, B. Johnson, T. Leblanc, I. Petropavlovskikh, and E.L. Yates, Revisiting the evidence of increasing springtime ozone mixing ratios in the free troposphere over western North America, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(20), 8719-8728, doi:10.1002/2015GL065311, 2015.
- Liu, J., E. Scheuer, J. Dibb, G.S. Diskin, L.D. Ziemba, K.L. Thornhill, B.E. Anderson, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, J.J. Devi, M. Bergin, A.E. Perring, M.Z. Markovic, J.P. Schwarz, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, and R.J. Weber, Brown carbon aerosol in the North American continental troposphere: sources, abundance, and radiative forcing, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 7841-7858, doi:10.5194/acp-15-7841-2015, 2015.
- McGillen, M.R., F. Bernard, E.L. Fleming, and J.B. Burkholder, HCFC-133a (CF₃CH₂Cl): OH rate coefficient, UV and infrared absorption spectra, and atmospheric implications, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(14), 6098-6105, doi:10.1002/2015GL064939, 2015.
- McGillen, M.R., and J.B. Burkholder, Gas-phase photodissociation of CF₃C(O)Cl between 193 and 280 nm, *Chemical Physics Letters*, 639, 189-194, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2015.09.024, 2015.
- Meyer, J., C. Rolf, C. Schiller, S. Rohs, N. Spelten, A. Afchine, M. Zöger, N. Sitnikov, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, Z. Bozóki, D. Tátrai, V. Ebert, B. Kühnreich, P. Mackrodt, O. Möhler, H. Saathoff, K. Rosenlof, and M. Krämer, Two decades of water vapor measurements with the FISH fluorescence hygrometer: a review, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 8521-8538, doi:10.5194/acp-15-8521-2015, 2015.
- Millet, D.B., M. Baasandorj, D.K. Farmer, J.A. Thornton, K. Baumann, P. Brophy, S. Chaliyakunnel, J.A. de Gouw, M. Graus, L. Hu, A.R. Koss, B.H. Lee, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, J.A. Neuman, F. Paulot, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, C. Warneke, B.J. Williams, and J. Xu, A large and ubiquitous source of atmospheric formic acid, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15(11), 6283-6304, doi:10.5194/acp-15-6283-2015, 2015.
- Misztal, P., C. Hewitt, J. Wildt, J. Blande, A. Eller, S. Fares, D. Gentner, J. Gilman, M. Graus, J. Greenberg, A. Guenther, A. Hansel, P. Harley, M. Huang, K. Jardine, T. Kar, L. Kaser, F. Keutsch, A. Kiendler-Scharr, E. Kleist, B. Lerner, T. Li, J. Mak, A. Nascher, R. Schnitzhofer, V. Sinha, B. Thornton, C. Warneke, F. Wegener, C. Werner, J. Williams, D. Worton, N. Yassaa, and A. Goldstein, Atmospheric benzenoid emissions from plants rival those from fossil fuels, *Nature Scientific Reports*, 5, doi:10.1038/srep12064, 2015.
- Molina, L.T., L. Gallardo, M. Andrade, D. Baumgardner, M. Borbor-Cordova, R. Borquez, G. Casassa,

- F. Cereceda-Balic, L. Dawidowski, R. Garreaud, N. Huneus, F. Lambert, J.L. McCarty, J. Mc Phee, M. Mena-Carrasco, G.B. Raga, C. Schmitt, and J.P. Schwarz, Pollution and its impacts on the South American cryosphere, *Earth's Future*, 3(12), 345-369, doi:10.1002/2015EF000311, 2015.
- Monks, P.S., A.T. Archibald, A. Colette, O. Cooper, M. Coyl, R. Derwent, D. Fowler, C. Granier, K.S. Law, D.S. Stevenson, O. Tarasova, V. Thouret, E.v. Schneidmeyer, R. Sommariva, O. Wild, and M.L. Williams, Tropospheric ozone and its precursors from the urban to the global scale from air quality to short-lived climate forcer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15(15), 8889-8973, doi:10.5194/acp-15-8889-2015, 2015.
- Osso, A., Y. Sola, K. Rosenlof, B. Hassler, J. Bech, and J. Lorente, How robust are trends in the Brewer-Dobson circulation derived from observed stratospheric temperatures?, *Journal of Climate*, 28, 3024-3040, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00295.1, 2015.
- Papadimitriou, V.C., E.S. Karafas, T. Gierczak, and J.B. Burkholder, CH₃CO + O₂ + M (M = He, N₂) Reaction rate coefficient measurements and implications toward the OH radical product yield, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 119(28), 7481-7497, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.5b00762, 2015.
- Parrish, D.D., and W.R. Stockwell, Urbanization and air pollution: Then and now, *EOS: Earth & Space Science News*, 96, 10-15, doi:10.1029/2015EO021803, 2015.
- Pawson, S., and W. Steinbrecht, Chapter 2: Update on global ozone: Past, present, and future, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).
- Peischl, J., T.B. Ryerson, K.C. Aikin, J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, J.S. Holloway, B.M. Lerner, R. Nadkarni, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, M. Trainer, C. Warneke, and D.D. Parrish, Quantifying atmospheric methane emissions from the Haynesville, Fayetteville, and Northeastern Marcellus shale natural gas production regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(5), 2119-2139, doi:10.1002/2014JD022697, 2015.
- Perring, A.E., J.P. Schwarz, D. Baumgardner, M. Hernandez, D.V. Spracklen, C.L. Heald, R.S. Gao, G. Kok, G.R. McMeeking, J. McQuaid, and D.W. Fahey, Airborne observations of regional variation in fluorescent aerosol across the United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 20(3), 1153-1170, doi:10.1002/2014JD022495, 2015.
- Pithan, F., T. Mauritsen, and W. Angevine, Improving a global model from the boundary layer: Total turbulent energy and the neutral limit Prandtl number, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, 7(2), 791-805, doi:10.1002/2014MS000382, 2015.
- Pusede, S.E., T.C. VandenBoer, J.G. Murphy, M.Z. Markovic, C.J. Young, P.R. Veres, J.M. Roberts, R.A. Washenfelder, S.S. Brown, X. Ren, C. Tsai, J. Stutz, W.H. Brune, E.C. Brown, P.J. Wooldridge, A.R. Graham, R. Weber, A.H. Goldstein, S. Dusanter, S.M. Griffith, P.S. Stevens, B.L. Lefer, and R.C. Cohen, An atmospheric constraint on the NO₂ dependence of daytime near-surface nitrous acid (HONO), *Environmental Science & Technology*, 49(21), 12774-12781, doi:10.1021/acs.est.5b02511, 2015.
- Rosenlof, K., Stratospheric water vapor, in *Encyclopedia of Atmospheric Sciences, 2nd Edition*, edited by G.R. North, J. Pyle and F. Zhang, pp. 250-256, Academic Press, Oxford, (2015).

- Saide, P.E., D. Peterson, A. da Silva, B. Anderson, L.D. Ziemba, G. Diskin, G. Sachse, J. Hair, C. Butler, M. Fenn, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, A. Perring, J. Schwarz, M.Z. Markovic, P. Russell, J. Redemann, Y. Shinozuka, D.G. Streets, F. Yan, J. Dibb, R. Yokelson, O.B. Toon, E. Hyer, and G.R. Carmichael, Revealing important nocturnal and day-to-day variations in fire smoke emissions through a novel multiplatform inversion, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(9), 3609-3618, doi:10.1002/2015GL063737, 2015.
- Salameh, T., S. Sauvage, C. Afif, A. Borbon, T. Léonardis, J. Brioude, A. Waked, and N. Locoge, Exploring the seasonal NMHC distribution in an urban area of the Middle East during ECOCEM campaigns: very high loadings dominated by local emissions and dynamics, *Environmental Chemistry*, 12(3), 316-328, doi:10.1071/EN14154, 2015.
- Sauer, F., R.W. Portmann, A.R. Ravishankara, and J.B. Burkholder, Temperature dependence of the Cl atom reaction with deuterated methanes, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 119(19), 4396-4407, doi:10.1021/jp508721h, 2015.
- Schmitt, C.G., J. All, J.P. Schwarz, W.P. Arnott, R.J. Cole, E. Lapham, and A. Celestian, Measurements of light absorbing particulates on the glaciers in the Cordillera Blanca, Peru, *The Cryosphere*, 9, 331-340, doi:10.5194/tc-9-331-2015, 2015.
- Schwarz, J.P., J.S. Holloway, J.M. Katich, S. McKeen, E. Kort, M.L. Smith, T.B. Ryerson, C. Sweeney, and J. Peischl, Black carbon emissions from the Bakken oil and gas development region, *Environmental Science & Technology Letters*, 2(10), 281-285, doi:10.1021/acs.estlett.5b00225, 2015.
- Schwarz, J.P., A.E. Perring, M.Z. Markovic, R.S. Gao, S. Ohata, J. Langridge, D. Law, R. McLaughlin, and D.W. Fahey, Technique and theoretical approach for quantifying the hygroscopicity of black-carbon-containing aerosol using a single particle soot photometer, *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 81, 110-126, doi:10.1016/j.jaerosci.2014.11.009, 2015.
- Simpson, W.R., S.S. Brown, A. Saiz-Lopez, J.A. Thornton, and R.v. Glasow, Tropospheric halogen chemistry: Sources, cycling, and impacts, *Chemical Reviews*, 115(10), 4035-4062, doi:10.1021/cr5006638, 2015.
- Solomon, A., G. Feingold, and M. Shupe, The role of ice nuclei recycling in the maintenance of cloud ice in Arctic mixed-phase stratocumulus, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 15, 10631-10643, doi:10.5194/acp-15-10631-2015, 2015.
- Solomos, S., V. Amiridis, P. Zanis, E. Gerasopoulos, F.I. Sofiou, T. Herekakis, J. Brioude, A. Stohl, R.A. Kahn, and C. Kontoes, Smoke dispersion modeling over complex terrain using high resolution meteorological data and satellite observations - The FireHub platform, *Atmospheric Environment*, 119, 348-361, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.08.066, 2015.
- Stockwell, C.E., P.R. Veres, J. Williams, and R.J. Yokelson, Characterization of biomass burning smoke with high resolution proton-transfer-reaction time-of-flight mass spectrometry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 845-865, doi:10.5194/acp-15-845-2015, 2015.
- Strode, S.A., J.M. Rodriguez, J.A. Logan, O.R. Cooper, J.C. Witte, L.N. Lamsal, M. Damon, and S.E. Strahan, Trends and variability in surface ozone over the United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(17), 9020-9042, doi:10.1002/2014JD022784, 2015.

- Sun, K., K. Cady-Pereira, D.J. Miller, L. Tao, M.A. Zondlo, J. Nowak, A. Neuman, T. Mikoviny, M. Müller, A. Wisthaler, A.J. Scarino, and C.A. Hostetler, Validation of TES ammonia observations at the single pixel scale in the San Joaquin Valley during DISCOVER-AQ, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 120(10), 5140–5154, doi:10.1002/2014JD022846, 2015.
- Thornberry, T.D., A.W. Rollins, R.S. Gao, L.A. Watts, S.J. Ciciora, R.J. McLaughlin, and D.W. Fahey, A two-channel, tunable diode laser-based hygrometer for measurement of water vapor and cirrus cloud ice water content in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 8, 211-224, doi:10.5194/amt-8-211-2015, 2015.
- Tilmes, S., J.-F. Lamarque, L.K. Emmons, D.E. Kinnison, P.L. Ma, X. Liu, S. Ghan, C. Bardeen, S. Arnold, M. Deeter, F. Vitt, T. Ryerson, J.W. Elkins, F. Moore, R. Spackman, and M.V. Martin, Description and evaluation of tropospheric chemistry and aerosols in the Community Earth System Model (CESM1.2), *Geoscientific Model Development*, 8, 1395-1426, doi:10.5194/gmd-8-1395-2015, 2015.
- Tummon, F., B. Hassler, N.R.P. Harris, J. Staehelin, W. Steinbrecht, J. Anderson, G.E. Bodeker, A. Bourassa, S.M. Davis, D. Degenstein, S.M. Frith, L. Froidevaux, E. Kyrölä, M. Laine, C. Long, A.A. Penckwitt, C.E. Sioris, K.H. Rosenlof, C. Roth, H.-J. Wang, and J. Wild, Intercomparison of vertically resolved merged satellite ozone data sets: Interannual variability and long-term trends, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 3021-3043, doi:10.5194/acp-15-3021-2015, 2015.
- VandenBoer, T.C., C.J. Young, R.K. Talukdar, M.Z. Markovic, S.S. Brown, J.M. Roberts, and J.G. Murphy, Nocturnal loss and daytime source of nitrous acid through reactive uptake and displacement, *Nature Geoscience*, 8, 55-60, doi:10.1038/NGEO2298, 2015.
- Velders, G.J.M., D.W. Fahey, J.S. Daniel, S.O. Andersen, and M. McFarland, Future atmospheric abundances and climate forcings from scenarios of global and regional hydrofluorocarbon (HFCs) emissions, *Atmospheric Environment*, 123 Part A, 200-209, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.10.071, 2015.
- Veres, P.R., and J.M. Roberts, Development of a photochemical source for the production and calibration of acyl peroxyoxynitrate compounds, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 8, 2225-2231, doi:10.5194/amt-8-2225-2015, 2015.
- Veres, P.R., J.M. Roberts, R. Wild, P.M. Edwards, S.S. Brown, T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, J.E. Johnson, R. Zamora, and J. de Gouw, Peroxynitric acid (HO₂NO₂) measurements during the UBWOS 2013 and 2014 studies using iodide ion chemical ionization mass spectrometry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15(13), 8101-8114, doi:10.5194/acp-15-8101-2015, 2015.
- Wagner, N.L., C.A. Brock, W.M. Angevine, A. Beyersdorf, P. Campuzano-Jost, D. Day, J.A. de Gouw, G.S. Diskin, T.D. Gordon, M.G. Graus, G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, D.A. Lack, J. Liao, X. Liu, M.Z. Markovic, A.M. Middlebrook, T. Mikoviny, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, M.S. Richardson, T.B. Ryerson, J.P. Schwarz, C. Warneke, A. Welti, A. Wisthaler, L.D. Ziemba, and D.M. Murphy, In situ vertical profiles of aerosol extinction, mass, and composition over the southeast United States during SENEX and SEAC4RS: observations of a modest aerosol enhancement aloft, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 7085-7102, doi:10.5194/acp-15-7085-2015, 2015.

- Wang, Q.Y., R.S. Gao, J.J. Cao, J.P. Schwarz, D.W. Fahey, Z.X. Shen, T.F. Hu, P. Wang, X.B. Xu, and R.-J. Huang, Observations of high level of ozone at Qinghai Lake basin in the northeastern Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, western China, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 72(1), 19-26, doi:10.1007/s10874-015-9301-9, 2015.
- Wang, S., J.A. Schmidt, S. Baidar, S. Coburn, B. Dix, T.K. Koenig, E.C. Apel, D. Bowdalo, T.L. Campos, E. Eloranta, M.J. Evans, J.P. diGangi, M.A. Zondlo, R.-S. Gao, J.A. Haggerty, S.R. Hall, R.S. Hornbrook, D.J. Jacob, B. Morley, B.R. Pierce, M. Reeves, P.A. Romashkin, A.t. Schure, and R. Volkamer, Active and widespread halogen chemistry in the tropical and subtropical free troposphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 112(30), 9281-9286, doi:10.1073/pnas.1505142112, 2015.
- Warneke, C., P. Veres, S.M. Murphy, J. Soltis, R.A. Field, M.G. Graus, A. Koss, S.-M. Li, R. Li, B. Yuan, J.M. Roberts, and J.A. de Gouw, PTR-QMS versus PTR-TOF Comparison in a region with oil and natural gas extraction industry in the Uintah Basin in 2013, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 8, 411-420, doi:10.5194/amt-8-411-2015, 2015.
- Washenfelder, R.A., A.R. Attwood, C.A. Brock, H. Guo, L. Xu, R.J. Weber, N.L. Ng, H.M. Allen, B.R. Ayres, K. Baumann, R.C. Cohen, D.C. Draper, K.C. Duffey, E. Edgerton, J.L. Fry, W.W. Hu, J.L. Jimenez, B.B. Palm, P. Romer, E.A. Stone, P.J. Wooldridge, and S.S. Brown, Biomass burning dominates brown carbon absorption in the rural southeastern United States, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42, doi:10.1002/2014GL062444, 2015.
- Wilbanks, M.C., S.E. Yuter, S.P.d. Szoeké, W.A. Brewer, M.A. Miller, A.M. Hall, and C.D. Burleyson, Near-surface density currents observed in the southeast Pacific stratocumulus-topped marine boundary layer, *Monthly Weather Review*, 143(9), 3532-3555, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-14-00359.1, 2015.
- Wolfe, G.M., T.F. Hanisco, H.L. Arkinson, T.P. Bui, J.D. Crouse, J. Dean-Day, A. Goldstein, A. Guenther, S.R. Hall, G. Huey, D.J. Jacob, T. Karl, P.S. Kim, X. Liu, M.R. Marvin, T. Mikoviny, P.K. Misztal, T.B. Nguyen, J. Peischl, I. Pollack, T. Ryerson, J.M. St Clair, A. Teng, K.R. Travis, K. Ullmann, P.O. Wennberg, and A. Wisthaler, Quantifying sources and sinks of reactive gases in the lower atmosphere using airborne flux observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(19), 8231-8240, doi:10.1002/2015GL065839, 2015.
- Wulfmeyer, V., Z. Sorbjan, R.M. Hardesty, D.D. Turner, A. Behrendt, M.P. Cadeddu, P.D. Girolamo, P. Schlüssel, J.V. Baelen, and F. Zus, A review of the remote sensing of lower tropospheric thermodynamic profiles and its indispensable role for the understanding and the simulation of water and energy cycles, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 53(3), 819-895, doi:10.1002/2014RG000476, 2015.
- Xu, L., H. Guo, C.M. Boyd, M. Klein, A. Bougiatioti, K.M. Cerully, J.R. Hite, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, N.M. Kreisberg, C. Knote, K. Olson, A. Koss, A.H. Goldstein, S.V. Hering, J. de Gouw, K. Baumann, S.-H. Lee, A. Nenes, R.J. Weber, and N.L. Ng, Effects of anthropogenic emissions on aerosol formation from isoprene and monoterpenes in the southeastern United States, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 112(1), 37-42, doi:10.1073/pnas.1417609112, 2015.
- Yamaguchi, T., and G. Feingold, On the relationship between open cellular convective cloud

- patterns and the spatial distribution of precipitation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *15*, 1237-1251, doi:10.5194/acp-15-1237-2015, 2015.
- Yamaguchi, T., G. Feingold, J. Kazil, and A. McComiskey, Stratocumulus to cumulus transition in the presence of elevated smoke layers, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *42*(23), 10478-10485, doi:10.1002/2015GL066544, 2015.
- Yuan, B., L. Kaser, T. Karl, M. Graus, J. Peischl, T.L. Campos, S. Shertz, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, A. Hills, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, C. Warneke, F.M. Flocke, T.B. Ryerson, A.B. Guenther, and J.A. de Gouw, Airborne flux measurements of methane and volatile organic compounds over the Haynesville and Marcellus shale gas production regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *120*(12), 6271-6289, doi:10.1002/2015JD023242, 2015.
- Yuan, B., P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, J.M. Roberts, J.B. Gilman, A. Koss, P.M. Edwards, M. Graus, W.C. Kuster, S.-M. Li, R.J. Wild, S.S. Brown, W.P. Dube, B.M. Lerner, E.J. Williams, J.E. Johnson, P.K. Quinn, T.S. Bates, B. Lefer, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, R.J. Weber, R. Zamora, B. Ervens, D.B. Millet, B. Rappenglueck, and J.A. de Gouw, Investigation of secondary formation of formic acid: urban environment vs. oil and gas producing region, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *15*, 1975-1993, doi:10.5194/acp-15-1975-2015, 2015.
- Zawadowicz, M., A. Abdelmonem, C. Mohr, H. Saathoff, K. Froyd, D. Murphy, T. Leisner, and D. Cziczo, Single particle time of flight mass spectrometry utilizing a femtosecond desorption and ionization laser, *Analytical Chemistry*, *87*(24), 12221-12229, doi:10.1021/acs.analchem.5b03158, 2015.
- Ait-Helal, W., A. Borbon, S. Sauvage, J.A. de Gouw, A. Colomb, V. Gros, F. Freutel, M. Crippa, C. Afif, U. Baltensperger, M. Beekmann, J.-F. Doussin, R. Durand-Jolibois, I. Fronval, N. Grand, T. Leonardis, M. Lopez, V. Michoud, K. Miet, S. Perrier, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Schneider, G. Siour, P. Zapf, and N. Locoge, Volatile and intermediate volatility organic compounds in suburban Paris: Variability, origin and importance for SOA formation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *14*, 10439-10464, doi:10.5194/acp-14-10439-2014, 2014.
- Aitken, M.L., R.M. Banta, Y.L. Pichugina, and J.K. Lundquist, Quantifying wind turbine wake characteristics from scanning remote sensor data, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, *31*(4), 765-787, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-13-00104.1, 2014.
- Angevine, W.M., E. Bazile, D. Legain, and D. Pino, Land surface spinup for episodic modeling, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *14*, 8165-8172, doi:10.5194/acp-14-8165-2014, 2014.
- Angevine, W.M., J. Brioude, S. McKeen, and J.S. Holloway, Uncertainty in Lagrangian pollutant transport simulations due to meteorological uncertainty from a mesoscale WRF ensemble, *Geophysical Model Development*, *7*, 2817-2829, doi:10.5194/gmd-7-2817-2014, 2014.
- Attwood, A.R., R.A. Washenfelder, C.A. Brock, W. Hu, K. Baumann, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, E.S. Edgerton, D.M. Murphy, B.B. Palm, A. McComiskey, N.L. Wagner, S.S.d. Sá, A. Ortega, S.T. Martin, J.L. Jimenez, and S.S. Brown, Trends in sulfate and organic aerosol mass in the Southeast U.S.: Impact on aerosol optical depth and radiative forcing, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *41*(21), 7701-7709, doi:10.1002/2014GL061669, 2014.
- Baker, W.E., R. Atlas, C. Cardinali, A. Clement, G.D. Emmitt, B.M. Gentry, R.M. Hardesty, E. Källén,

- M.J. Kavaya, R. Langland, Z. Ma, M. Masutani, W. McCarty, R.B. Pierce, Z. Pu, L.P. Riishojgaard, J. Ryan, S. Tucker, M. Weissmann, and J.G. Yoe, Lidar-measured wind profiles: The missing link in the global observing system, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *95*(4), 543-564, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-12-00164.1, 2014.
- Behrendt, T., P.R. Veres, F. Ashuri, G. Song, M. Flanz, B. Mamtimin, M. Bruse, J. Williams, and F.X. Meixner, Characterisation of NO production and consumption: New insights by an improved laboratory dynamic chamber technique, *Biogeosciences*, *11*, 5463-5492, doi:10.5194/bg-11-5463-2014, 2014.
- Beswick, K., D. Baumgardner, M. Gallagher, A. Volz-Thomas, P. Nedelec, K.-Y. Wang, and S. Lance, The backscatter cloud probe – A compact low-profile autonomous optical spectrometer, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *7*, 1443-1457, doi:10.5194/amt-7-1443-2014, 2014.
- Birner, T., S.M. Davis, and D.J. Seidel, The changing width of Earth's tropical belt, *Physics Today*, *67*(12), 38, doi:10.1063/PT.3.2620, 2014.
- Bosveld, F.C., P. Baas, G.-J. Steeneveld, A.A.M. Holtslag, W.M. Angevine, E. Bazile, E.I.F.d. Bruijn, D. Deacu, J.M. Edwards, M. Ek, V.E. Larson, J.E. Pleim, M. Raschendorfer, and G. Svensson, The third GABLS intercomparison case for evaluation studies of boundary-layer models. Part B: Results and process understanding, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*, *152*(2), 157-187, doi:10.1007/s10546-014-9919-1, 2014.
- Bouvier-Brown, N.C., E. Carrasco, J. Karz, K. Chang, T. Nguyen, D. Ruiz, V. Okonta, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, and J.A. de Gouw, A portable and inexpensive method for quantifying ambient intermediate volatility organic compounds, *Atmospheric Environment*, *94*, 126-133, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.05.004, 2014.
- Boynarda, A., A. Borbon, T. Leonardis, B. Barlett, S. Meinard, D.R. Blake, and N. Locoge, Spatial and seasonal variability of measured anthropogenic non- methane hydrocarbons in urban atmospheres: Implication on emission ratios, *Atmospheric Environment*, *82*, 258-267, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.09.039, 2014.
- Buffaloe, G.M., D.A. Lack, E.J. Williams, D. Coffman, K.L. Hayden, B.M. Lerner, S.-M. Li, I. Nuaaman, P. Massoli, T.B. Onasch, P.K. Quinn, and C.D. Cappa, Black carbon emissions from in-use ships: A California regional assessment, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *14*, 1881-1896, doi:10.5194/acp-14-1881-2014, 2014.
- Butler, A.H., L.M. Polvani, and C. Deser, Separating the stratospheric and tropospheric pathways of El Niño–Southern Oscillation teleconnections, *Environmental Research Letters*, *9*(2), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/2/024014, 2014.
- Cappa, C.D., E.J. Williams, D.A. Lack, G.M. Buffaloe, D. Coffman, K.L. Hayden, S.C. Herndon, B.M. Lerner, S.-M. Li, P. Massoli, R. McLaren, I. Nuaaman, T.B. Onasch, and P.K. Quinn, A case study into the measurement of ship emissions from plume intercepts of the NOAA Ship *Miller Freeman*, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *14*(3), 1337-1352, doi:10.5194/acp-14-1337-2014, 2014.
- Churnside, J.H., J.M. Sullivan, and M.S. Twardowski, Lidar extinction-to-backscatter ratio of the ocean, *Optics Express*, *22*(15), 18698-18706, doi:10.1364/OE.22.018698, 2014.

- Cooper, O., and J. Ziemke, [Global climate] Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2013"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 95(7), S42, doi:10.1175/2014BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2014.
- Cooper, O.R., D.D. Parrish, J. Ziemke, N.V. Balashov, M. Cupeiro, I.E. Galbally, S. Gilge, L. Horowitz, N.R. Jensen, J.-F. Lamarque, V. Naik, S.J. Oltmans, J. Schwab, D.T. Shindell, A.M. Thompson, V. Thouret, Y. Wang, and R.M. Zbinden, Global distribution and trends of tropospheric ozone: An observation-based review, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, 2, doi:10.12952/journal.elementa.000029, 2014.
- Creamean, J.M., J.R. Spackman, S.M. Davis, and A.B. White, Climatology of long-range transported asian dust on the West Coast of the United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(21), 12171-12185, doi:10.1002/2014JD021694, 2014.
- Crisp, T.A., J.M. Brady, C.D. Cappa, S. Collier, S.D. Forestieri, M.J. Kleeman, T. Kuwayama, B.M. Lerner, E.J. Williams, Q. Zhang, and T.H. Bertram, On the primary emission of formic acid from light duty gasoline vehicles and ocean-going vessels, *Atmospheric Environment*, 98, 426-433, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.08.070, 2014.
- Crisp, T.A., B.M. Lerner, E.J. Williams, P.K. Quinn, T.S. Bates, and T.H. Bertram, Observations of gas phase hydrochloric acid in the polluted marine boundary layer, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(11), 6897-6915, doi:10.1002/2013JD020992, 2014.
- Cui, Y.Y., A. Hodzic, J.N. Smith, J. Ortega, J. Brioude, H. Matsui, E.J.T. Levin, A. Turnipseed, P. Winkler, and B. de Foy, Modeling ultrafine particle growth at a pine forest site influenced by anthropogenic pollution during BEACHON-RoMBAS 2011, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 11011-11029, doi:10.5194/acp-14-11011-2014, 2014.
- Cziczo, D.J., and K.D. Froyd, Sampling the composition of cirrus ice residuals, *Atmospheric Research*, 142, 15-31, doi:10.1016/j.atmosres.2013.06.012, 2014.
- Davis, S.R., R. Talbot, H. Mao, and J.A. Neuman, Meteorological influences on trace gas transport along the North Atlantic coast during ICARTT 2004, *Atmosphere*, 5(4), 973-1001, doi:10.3390/atmos5040973, 2014.
- de Gouw, J., D. Parrish, G. Frost, and M. Trainer, Reduced emissions of CO₂, NO_x and SO₂ from U.S. power plants owing to switch from coal to natural gas with combined cycle technology, *Earth's Future*, 2(2), 75-82, doi:10.1002/2013EF000196, 2014.
- Dessler, A.E., M.R. Schoeberl, T. Wang, S.M. Davis, K.H. Rosenlof, and J.-P. Vernier, Variations of stratospheric water vapor over the past three decades, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(22), 12588-12598, doi:10.1002/2014JD021712, 2014.
- Edwards, P.M., S.S. Brown, J.M. Roberts, R. Ahmadov, R. Banta, J. de Gouw, W.P. Dube, R.A. Field, J. Flynn, J. Gilman, M. Graus, D. Helmig, A. Koss, A.O. Langford, B. Lefer, B. Lerner, R. Li, S.-M. Li, S. McKeen, S. Murphy, D. Parrish, C.J. Senff, J. Soltis, J. Stutz, C. Sweeney, C. Thompson, M.K. Trainer, C. Tsai, P. Veres, R.A. Washenfelder, C. Warneke, R.J. Wild, C.J. Young, B. Yuan, and R. Zamora, High winter ozone pollution from carbonyl photolysis in an oil and gas basin, *Nature*, 514, 351-354, doi:10.1038/nature13767, 2014.

- Ensberg, J.J., P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.A. de Gouw, J.S. Holloway, T.D. Gordon, S. Jathar, A.L. Robinson, and J.H. Seinfeld, Emission factor ratios, SOA mass yields, and the impact of vehicular emissions on SOA formation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *14*(5), 2383-2397, doi:10.5194/acp-14-2383-2014, 2014.
- Ervens, B., A. Sorooshian, Y.B. Lim, and B.J. Turpin, Key parameters controlling the formation of secondary organic aerosol in the aqueous phase (aqSOA), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *119*(7), 3997-4016, doi:10.1002/2013JD021021, 2014.
- Fahey, D.W., R.-S. Gao, O. Möhler, H. Saathoff, C. Schiller, V. Ebert, M. Krämer, T. Peter, N. Amarouche, L.M. Avallone, R. Bauer, Z. Bozóki, L.E. Christensen, S.M. Davis, G. Durrý, C. Dyroff, R.L. Herman, S. Hunsmann, S.M. Khaykin, P. Mackrodt, J. Meyer, J.B. Smith, N. Spelten, R.F. Troy, H. Vömel, S. Wagner, and F.G. Wienhold, The AquaVIT-1 intercomparison of atmospheric water vapor measurement techniques, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *7*, 3177-3213, doi:10.5194/amt-7-3177-2014, 2014.
- Fast, J.D., J. Allan, R. Bahreini, J. Craven, L. Emmons, R. Ferrare, P.L. Hayes, A. Hodzic, J. Holloway, C. Hostetler, J.L. Jimenez, H. Jonsson, S. Liu, Y. Liu, A. Metcalf, A. Middlebrook, J. Nowak, M. Pekour, A. Perring, L. Russell, A. Sedlacek, J. Seinfeld, A. Setyan, J. Shilling, M. Shrivastava, S. Springston, C. Song, R. Subramanian, J.W. Taylor, V. Vinoj, Q. Yang, R.A. Zaveri, and Q. Zhang, Modeling regional aerosol variability over California and its sensitivity to emissions and long-range transport during the 2010 CalNex and CARES campaigns, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *14*, 10013-10060, doi:10.5194/acp-14-10013-2014, 2014.
- Fielding, M.D., J.C. Chiu, R. Hogan, and G. Feingold, A novel ensemble method for retrieving cloud properties in 3D using ground-based scanning radar and zenith radiances, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *119*(18), 10912-10930, doi:10.1002/2014JD021742, 2014.
- Flores, J.M., R.A. Washenfelder, G. Adler, H.J. Lee, L. Segev, J. Laskin, A. Laskin, S.A. Nizkorodov, S.S. Brown, and Y. Rudich, Complex refractive indices in the near-ultraviolet spectral region of biogenic secondary organic aerosol aged with ammonia, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, *16*, 10629-10642, doi:10.1039/c4cp01009d, 2014.
- Fry, J.L., D. Draper, K. Barsanti, J. Smith, J. Ortega, P. Winkler, M. Lawler, S. Brown, P. Edwards, R. Cohen, and L. Lee, Secondary organic aerosol formation and organic nitrate yield from NO₃ oxidation of biogenic hydrocarbons, *Environmental Science & Technology*, *48*(20), 11944-11953, doi:10.1021/es502204x, 2014.
- Gao, R.-S., K. Rosenlof, D. Fahey, P. Wennberg, E. Hintsä, and T. Hanisco, OH in the tropical upper troposphere and its relationships to solar radiation and reactive nitrogen, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, *71*(1), 55-64, doi:10.1007/s10874-014-9280-2, 2014.
- Gentner, D.R., T.B. Ford, A. Guha, K. Boulandger, J. Brioude, W.M. Angevine, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, S. Meinardi, D.R. Blake, E. Atlas, W.A. Lonneman, T.E. Kleindienst, M.R. Beaver, J.M.S. Clair, P.O. Wennberg, T.C. VandenBoer, M.Z. Markovic, J.G. Murphy, R.A. Harley, and A.H. Goldstein, Emissions of organic carbon and methane from petroleum and dairy operations in California's San Joaquin Valley, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *14*(10), 4955-4978, doi:10.5194/acp-14-4955-2014, 2014.

- Gentner, D.R., E. Ormeño, S. Fares, T.B. Ford, R. Weber, J.-H. Park, J. Brioude, W.M. Angevine, J.F. Karlik, and A.H. Goldstein, Emissions of terpenoids, benzenoids, and other biogenic gas-phase organic compounds from agricultural crops and their potential implications for air quality, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 5393-5413, doi:10.5194/acp-14-5393-2014, 2014.
- Ghate, V.P., B.A. Albrecht, M.A. Miller, A. Brewer, and C.W. Fairall, Turbulence and radiation in stratocumulus-topped marine boundary layers: A case study from VOCALS-REx, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, 53(1), 117-135, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-12-0225.1, 2014.
- Gierczak, T., M. Baasandorj, and J.B. Burkholder, OH + (E)- and (Z)-1-chloro-3,3,3-trifluoropropene-1 (CF₃CH=CHCl) Reaction rate coefficients: Stereoisomer dependent reactivity, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 118(46), 11015-11025, doi:10.1021/jp509127h, 2014.
- Hagen, C.L., B.C. Lee, I.S. Franka, J.L. Rath, T.C. VandenBoer, J.M. Roberts, S.S. Brown, and A.P. Yalin, Cavity ring-down spectroscopy sensor for detection of hydrogen chloride, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 7, 345-357, doi:10.5194/amt-7-345-2014, 2014.
- Hassler, B., I. Petropavlovskikh, J. Staehelin, T. August, P.K. Bhartia, C. Clerbaux, D. Degenstein, M. De Mazière, B.M. Dinelli, A. Dudhia, G. Dufour, S.M. Frith, L. Froidevaux, S. Godin-Beekmann, J. Granville, N.R.P. Harris, K. Hoppel, D. Hubert, Y. Kasai, M.J. Kurylo, E. Kyrölä, J.-C. Lambert, P.F. Levelt, C.T. McElroy, R.D. McPeters, R. Munro, H. Nakajima, A. Parrish, P. Raspollini, E.E. Remsberg, K.H. Rosenlof, A. Rozanov, T. Sano, Y. Sasano, M. Shiotani, H.G.J. Smit, G. Stiller, J. Tamminen, D.W. Tarasick, J. Urban, R.J. van der A, J.P. Veefkind, C. Vigouroux, T. von Clarmann, C. von Savigny, K.A. Walker, M. Weber, J. Wild, and J.M. Zawodny, Past changes in the vertical distribution of ozone - Part 1: Measurement techniques, uncertainties and availability, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 7(5), 1395-1427, doi:10.5194/amt-7-1395-2014, 2014.
- Heiblum, R.H., I. Koren, and G. Feingold, On the link between the Amazonian forest properties and shallow cumulus cloud fields, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(12), 6063-6074, doi:10.5194/acp-14-6063-2014, 2014.
- Huang, M., K.W. Bowman, G.R. Carmichael, T. Chai, R.B. Pierce, J.R. Worden, M. Luo, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, J.B. Nowak, J.A. Neuman, J.M. Roberts, E.L. Atlas, and D.R. Blake, Changes in nitrogen oxides emissions in California during 2005-2010 indicated from top-down and bottom-up emission estimates, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(22), 12928-12952, doi:10.1002/2014JD022268, 2014.
- Hurst, D., S.M. Davis, and K.H. Rosenlof, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2013"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 95(7), S40, doi:10.1175/2014BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2014.
- Hurst, D.F., A. Lambert, W.G. Read, S.M. Davis, K.H. Rosenlof, E.G. Hall, A.F. Jordan, and S.J. Oltmans, Validation of Aura Microwave Limb Sounder stratospheric water vapor measurements by the NOAA frost point hygrometer, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(3), 1612-1625, doi:10.1002/2013JD020757, 2014.
- Hurwitz, M.M., N. Calvo, C.I. Garfinkel, A.H. Butler, S. Ineson, C. Cagnazzo, E. Manzini, and C. Peña-Ortiz, Extra-tropical atmospheric response to ENSO in the CMIP5 models, *Climate Dynamics*, 43(12), 3367-3376, doi:10.1007/s00382-014-2110-z, 2014.

- Jubb, A.M., T. Gierczak, M. Baasandorj, R.L. Waterland, and J.B. Burkholder, Methyl-Perfluoroheptene-Ethers (CH₃OC₇F₁₃): Measured OH radical reaction rate coefficients for several isomers and enantiomers and their atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 48(9), 4954-4962, doi:10.1021/es500888v, 2014.
- Kaufmann, S., C. Voigt, P. Jeßberger, T. Jurkat, H. Schlager, A. Schwarzenboeck, M. Klingebiel, and T. Thornberry, In situ measurements of ice saturation in young contrails, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(2), 702-709, doi:10.1002/2013GL058276, 2014.
- Kazil, J., G. Feingold, H. Wang, and T. Yamaguchi, On the interaction between marine boundary layer cellular cloudiness and surface heat fluxes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(1), 61-79, doi:10.5194/acp-14-61-2014, 2014.
- Kazil, J., S. McKeen, S.-W. Kim, R. Ahmadov, G.A. Grell, R.K. Talukdar, and A.R. Ravishankara, Deposition and rainwater concentrations of trifluoroacetic acid in the United States from the use of HFO-1234yf, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(24), 14059-14079, doi:10.1002/2014JD022058, 2014.
- Keene, W.C., J.L. Moody, J.N. Galloway, J.M. Prospero, O.R. Cooper, S. Eckhardt, and J.R. Maben, Long-term trends in aerosol and precipitation composition over the Western North Atlantic Ocean at Bermuda, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 8119-8135, doi:10.5194/acp-14-8119-2014, 2014.
- Kelly, J.T., K.R. Baker, J.B. Nowak, J.G. Murphy, M.Z. Markovic, T.C. VandenBoer, R. Ellis, J.A. Neuman, R.J. Weber, J.M. Roberts, P.R. Veres, J.A. de Gouw, M.R. Beaver, S. Newman, and C. Misenis, Fine-scale simulation of ammonium and nitrate over the South Coast Air Basin and San Joaquin Valley of California during CalNex-2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(6), 3600-3614, doi:10.1002/2013JD021290, 2014.
- Kim, S., T.C. VandenBoer, C.J. Young, T.P. Riedel, J.A. Thornton, R. Swarthout, B.C. Sive, B. Lerner, J. Gilman, C. Warneke, J.M. Roberts, A. Guenther, N.L. Wagner, W.P. Dubé, E.J. Williams, and S.S. Brown, The primary and recycling sources of OH during the NACHTT-2011 campaign: HONO as an important OH primary source in the wintertime, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(11), 6886-6896, doi:10.1002/2013JD019784, 2014.
- Knote, C., A. Hodzic, J.L. Jimenez, R. Volkamer, J.J. Orlando, S. Baidar, J. Brioude, J. Fast, D.R. Gentner, A.H. Goldstein, P.L. Hayes, W.B. Knighton, H. Oetjen, A. Setyan, H. Stark, R. Thalman, G. Tyndall, R. Washenfelder, E. Waxman, and Q. Zhang, Simulation of semi-explicit mechanisms of SOA formation from glyoxal in a 3-D model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(12), 6213-6239, doi:10.5194/acp-14-6213-2014, 2014.
- Lal, S., S. Venkataramani, N. Chandra, O.R. Cooper, J. Brioude, and M. Naja, Transport effects on the vertical distribution of tropospheric ozone over a location in Western India, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(16), 10012-10026, doi:10.1002/2014JD021854, 2014.
- Langford, A.O., Las Vegas Ozone Study (LVOS) Final Report (MOU #CBE 602948-13) Clark County Department of Air Quality, 125 pp, (2014).
- Law, K.S., A. Stohl, P.K. Quinn, C.A. Brock, J. Burkhart, J.-D. Paris, G. Ancellet, H.B. Singh, A. Roiger,

- H. Schläger, J. Dibb, D.J. Jacob, S.R. Arnold, J. Pelon, and J.L. Thomas, Arctic air pollution: New insights from POLARCAT-IPY, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 95(12), 1873-1895, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-13-00017.1, 2014.
- Lebo, Z.J., The sensitivity of a numerically simulated idealized squall line to the vertical distribution of aerosols, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 71, 4581-4596, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-14-0068.1, 2014.
- Lebo, Z.J., and G. Feingold, On the relationship between responses in cloud water and precipitation to changes in aerosol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 11817-11831, doi:10.5194/acp-14-11817-2014, 2014.
- Lee, H.-J., S.-W. Kim, J. Brioude, O.R. Cooper, G.J. Frost, C.-H. Kim, R.J. Park, M. Trainer, and J.-H. Woo, Transport of NO_x in East Asia identified by satellite and in situ measurements and Lagrangian particle dispersion model simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 119(5), 55-64, doi:10.1002/2013JD021185, 2014.
- Lee, L., P.J. Wooldridge, J.B. Gilman, C. Warneke, J. de Gouw, and R.C. Cohen, Low temperatures enhance organic nitrate formation: evidence from observations in the 2012 Uintah Basin Winter Ozone Study, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 12441-12454, doi:10.5194/acp-14-12441-2014, 2014.
- Lee, S.-H., S.A. McKeen, and D.J. Sailor, A regression approach for estimation of anthropogenic heat flux based on a bottom-up air pollutant emission database, *Atmospheric Environment*, 95, 629-633, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.07.009, 2014.
- Lee, S.-S., G. Feingold, A.C. McComiskey, T. Yamaguchi, I. Koren, J.V. Martins, and H. Yu, Effect of gradients in biomass burning aerosol on shallow cumulus convective circulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(16), 9948-9964, doi:10.1002/2014JD021819, 2014.
- Li, R., C. Warneke, M. Graus, R. Field, F. Geiger, P.R. Veres, J. Soltis, S.-M. Li, S.M. Murphy, C. Sweeney, G. Pétron, J.M. Roberts, and J. de Gouw, Measurements of hydrogen sulfide (H₂S) using PTR-MS: calibration, humidity dependence, inter-comparison and results from field studies in an oil and gas production region, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 7, 3597-3610, doi:10.5194/amt-7-3597-2014, 2014.
- Liang, Q., P.A. Newman, J.S. Daniel, S. Reimann, B.D. Hall, G. Dutton, and L.J.M. Kuijpers, Constraining the carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄) budget using its global trend and inter-hemispheric gradient, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(14), 5307-5315, doi:10.1002/2014GL060754, 2014.
- Liao, J., L.G. Huey, Z. Liu, D.J. Tanner, C.A. Cantrell, J.J. Orlando, F.M. Flocke, P.B. Shepson, A.J. Weinheimer, S.R. Hall, K. Ullman, H.J. Beine, Y. Wang, E.D. Ingall, C.R. Stephens, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, D. Riemer, A. Fried, R.L.M. III, J.N. Smith, R.M. Staebler, J.A. Neuman, and J.B. Nowak, High levels of molecular chlorine in the Arctic atmosphere, *Nature Geoscience*, 7, 91-94, doi:10.1038/NGEO2046, 2014.
- Lim, Y.-S., A.R.T. Nugraha, S.-J. Cho, M.-Y. Noh, E.-J. Yoon, H. Liu, J.-H. Kim, H. Telg, E.H. Háróz, G.D. Sanders, S.-H. Baik, H. Kataura, S.K. Doorn, C.J. Stanton, R. Saito, J. Kono, and T. Joo, Ultrafast generation of fundamental and multiple-order phonon excitations in highly enriched (6,5) single-wall carbon nanotubes, *Nano Letters*, 14(3), 1426-1432, doi:10.1021/nl404536b, 2014.

- Lioussé, C., E. Assamoi, P. Criqui, C. Granier, and R. Rosset, Explosive growth in African combustion emissions from 2005 to 2030, *Environmental Research Letters*, 9(3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/3/035003, 2014.
- Lothon, M., F. Lohou, D. Pino, F. Couvreux, E.R. Pardyjak, J. Reuder, J. Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, P. Durand, O. Hartogensis, D. Legain, P. Augustin, B. Gioli, I. Faloon, C. Yagüe, D.C. Alexander, W.M. Angevine, E. Bargain, J. Barrié, E. Bazile, Y. Bezombes, E. Blay-Carreras, A. van de Boer, J.L. Boichard, A. Bourdon, A. Butet, B. Campistron, O. de Coster, J. Cuxart, A. Dabas, C. Darbieu, K. Deboudt, H. Delbarre, S. Derrien, P. Flament, M. Fourmentin, A. Garai, F. Gibert, A. Graf, J. Groebner, F. Guichard, M.A. Jimenez Cortes, M. Jonassen, A. van den Kroonenberg, D.H. Lenschow, V. Magliulo, S. Martin, D. Martinez, L. Mastrorillo, A.F. Moene, F. Molinos, E. Moulin, H.P. Pietersen, B. Pignatelli, E. Pique, C. Román-Cascón, C. Rufin-Soler, F. Saïd, M. Sastre-Marugán, Y. Seity, G.J. Steeneveld, P. Toscano, O. Traullé, D. Tzanos, S. Wacker, N. Wildmann, and A. Zaldei, The BLLAST field experiment: Boundary-Layer Late Afternoon and Sunset Turbulence, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 10931-10960, doi:10.5194/acp-14-10931-2014, 2014.
- Lu, X., Y. Hu, C. Trepte, S. Zeng, and J.H. Churnside, Ocean subsurface studies with the CALIPSO spaceborne lidar, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(7), 4305-4317, doi:10.1002/2014JC009970, 2014.
- Maycock, A.C., M.M. Joshi, K.P. Shine, S.M. Davis, and K.H. Rosenlof, The potential impact of changes in lower stratospheric water vapour on stratospheric temperatures over the past 30 years, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 140(684), 2176-2185, doi:10.1002/qj.2287, 2014.
- Mechoso, C.R., R. Wood, R. Weller, C.S. Bretherton, A.D. Clarke, H. Coe, C. Fairall, J.T. Farrar, G. Feingold, R. Garreaud, C. Grados, J. McWilliams, S.P.d. Szoeké, S.E. Yuter, and P. Zuidema, Ocean-cloud-atmosphere-land Interactions in the Southeastern Pacific: The VOCALS Program, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 95(3), 357-375, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-11-00246.1, 2014.
- Monks, P.S., G. Brasseur, J.P. Burrows, M.C. Facchini, S. Fuzzi, D. Fowler, C. Granier, M. Maione, A.R. Ravishankara, Y. Rudich, and J. Slowik, European pollution: Investigate smog to inform policy, *Nature*, 509, 427, doi:10.1038/509427a, 2014.
- Montzka, S.A., M. McFarland, S.O. Andersen, B.R. Miller, D.W. Fahey, B.D. Hall, L. Hu, C. Siso, and J.W. Elkins, Recent trends in global emissions of hydrochlorofluorocarbons and hydrofluorocarbons: Reflecting on the 2007 adjustments to the Montreal Protocol, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 119(19), 4439-4449, doi:10.1021/jp5097376, 2014.
- Moody, J.L., W.C. Keene, O.R. Cooper, K.J. Voss, R. Aryal, S. Eckhardt, B. Holben, J.R. Maben, M.A. Izaguirre, and J.N. Galloway, Flow climatology for physicochemical properties of dichotomous aerosol over the Western North Atlantic Ocean at Bermuda, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 691-717, doi:10.5194/acp-14-691-2014, 2014.
- Moore, F.L., E.A. Ray, K.H. Rosenlof, J.W. Elkins, P. Tans, A. Karion, and C. Sweeney, A cost-effective trace gas measurement program for long-term monitoring of the stratospheric circulation, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 95(1), 147-155, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-12-

00153.1, 2014.

- Murphy, D.M., Rare temperature histories and cirrus ice number density in a parcel and a one-dimensional model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 10701-10723, doi:10.5194/acp-14-13013-2014, 2014.
- Murphy, D.M., K.D. Froyd, J.P. Schwarz, and J.C. Wilson, Observations of the chemical composition of stratospheric aerosol particles, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 140(681), 1269-1278, doi:10.1002/qj.2213, 2014.
- Neely III, R.R., D.R. Marsh, K.L. Smith, S.M. Davis, and L.M. Polvani, Biases in Southern Hemisphere climate trends induced by coarsely specifying the temporal resolution of stratospheric ozone, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(23), 8602-8610, doi:10.1002/2014GL061627, 2014.
- Neely III, R.R., P. Yu, K.H. Rosenlof, O.B. Toon, J.S. Daniel, S. Solomon, and H.L. Miller, The contribution of anthropogenic SO₂ emissions to the Asian tropopause aerosol layer, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 119(3), 1571-1579, doi:10.1002/2013JD020578, 2014.
- Niedermeier, D., B. Ervens, T. Clauss, J. Voigtländer, H. Wex, S. Hartmann, and F. Stratmann, A computationally efficient description of heterogeneous freezing: A simplified version of the Soccer ball model, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(2), 736-741, doi:10.1002/2013GL058684, 2014.
- Pan, L.L., C.R. Homeyer, S. Honomichl, B.A. Ridley, M. Weisman, M.C. Barth, J.W. Hair, M.A. Fenn, C. Butler, G.S. Diskin, J.H. Crawford, T.B. Ryerson, I. Pollack, J. Peischl, and H. Huntrieser, Thunderstorms enhance tropospheric ozone by wrapping and shedding stratospheric air, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(22), 7785-7790, doi:10.1002/2014GL061921, 2014.
- Papanastasiou, D.K., S.A. McKeen, and J.B. Burkholder, The very short-lived ozone depleting substance CHBr₃ (bromoform): Revised UV absorption spectrum, atmospheric lifetime and ozone depletion potential, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(6), 3017-3025, doi:10.5194/acp-14-3017-2014, 2014.
- Parrish, D.D., Synthesis of policy relevant findings from the CalNex 2010 field study (California research at the Nexus of Air Quality and Climate Change), 210 pp, (2014).
- Parrish, D.D., J.-F. Lamarque, V. Naik, L. Horowitz, D.T. Shindell, J. Staehelin, R. Derwent, O.R. Cooper, H. Tanimoto, A. Volz-Thomas, S. Gilge, H.-E. Scheel, M. Steinbacher, and M. Frühlich, Long-term changes in lower tropospheric baseline ozone concentrations: Comparing chemistry-climate models and observations at northern midlatitudes, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(9), 5719-5736, doi:10.1002/2013JD021435, 2014.
- Petron, G., A. Karion, C. Sweeney, B.R. Miller, S.A. Montzka, G. Frost, M. Trainer, P. Tans, A. Andrews, J. Kofler, D. Helmig, D. Guenther, E. Dlugokencky, P. Lang, T. Newberger, S. Wolter, B. Hall, P. Novelli, A. Brewer, S. Conley, M. Hardesty, R. Banta, A. White, D. Noone, D. Wolfe, and R. Schnell, A new look at methane and non-methane hydrocarbon emissions from oil and natural gas operations in the Colorado Denver-Julesburg Basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(11), 6836-6852, doi:10.1002/2013JD021272, 2014.
- Prabhakar, G., B. Ervens, Z. Wang, L. Maudlin, M.M. Coggon, H.H. Jonsson, J.H. Seinfeld, and A.

- Sorooshian, Sources of nitrate in stratocumulus cloud water: Airborne measurements during the 2011 E-PEACE and 2013 NiCE studies, *Atmospheric Environment*, 97, 166-173, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.08.019, 2014.
- Ray, E.A., F.L. Moore, K.H. Rosenlof, S.M. Davis, C. Sweeney, P. Tans, T. Wang, J.W. Elkins, H. Bönisch, A. Engel, S. Sugawara, T. Nakazawa, and S. Aoki, Improving stratospheric transport trend analysis based on SF₆ and CO₂ measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(24), 14110-14128, doi:10.1002/2014JD021802, 2014.
- Reed Harris, A., B. Ervens, R.K. Shoemaker, J. Kroll, R.J. Rapf, E.C. Griffith, A. Monod, and V. Vaida, Photochemical kinetics of pyruvic acid in aqueous solution, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 118(37), 8505-8516, doi:10.1021/jp502186q, 2014.
- Rex, M., I. Wohltmann, T. Ridder, R. Lehmann, K. Rosenlof, P. Wennberg, D. Weisenstein, J. Notholt, K. Krueger, V. Mohr, and S. Tegtmeier, A tropical West Pacific OH minimum and implications for stratospheric composition, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(9), 4827-4841, doi:10.5194/acp-14-4827-2014, 2014.
- Riedel, T.P., G.M. Wolfe, K.T. Danas, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.A. de Gouw, D.M. Bon, A. Vlasenko, S.-M. Li, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, P.R. Veres, J.M. Roberts, J.S. Holloway, B. Lefer, S.S. Brown, and J.A. Thornton, An MCM modeling study of nitryl chloride (ClNO₂) impacts on oxidation, ozone production and nitrogen oxide partitioning in polluted continental outflow, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 3789-3800, doi:10.5194/acp-14-3789-2014, 2014.
- Rivera-Rios, J.C., T.B. Nguyen, J.D. Crouse, W. Jud, J.M. St. Clair, T. Mikoviny, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, J.B. Kaiser, J. de Gouw, A. Wisthaler, A. Hansel, P.O. Wennberg, J.H. Seinfeld, and F.N. Keutsch, Conversion of hydroperoxides to carbonyls in field and laboratory instrumentation: observational bias in diagnosing pristine versus anthropogenically-controlled atmospheric chemistry, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(23), 8645-8651, doi:10.1002/2014GL061919, 2014.
- Roberts, J.M., NO₂ in the lungs: a weighty matter, *The Lancet Respiratory Medicine*, 2(10), E16, doi:10.1016/S2213-2600(14)70202-4, 2014.
- Roberts, J.M., P.R. Veres, T.C. VandenBoer, C. Warneke, M. Graus, E.J. Williams, B. Lefer, C.A. Brock, R. Bahreini, F. Öztürk, A.M. Middlebrook, N.L. Wagner, W.P. Dubé, and J.A. de Gouw, New insights into atmospheric sources and sinks of isocyanic acid, HNCO, from recent urban and regional observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 119(2), 1060-1072, doi:10.1002/2013JD019931, 2014.
- Rollins, A.W., T.D. Thornberry, R.S. Gao, J.B. Smith, D.S. Sayres, M.R. Sargent, C. Schiller, M. Krämer, N. Spelten, D.F. Hurst, A.F. Jordan, E.G. Hall, H. Vömel, G.S. Diskin, J.R. Podolske, L.E. Christensen, K.H. Rosenlof, E.J. Jensen, and D.W. Fahey, Evaluation of UT/LS hygrometer accuracy by intercomparison during the NASA MACPEX mission, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(4), 1915-1935, doi:10.1002/2013JD020817, 2014.
- Samset, B.H., G. Myhre, A. Herber, Y. Kondo, S.-M. Li, N. Moteki, M. Koike, N. Oshima, J.P. Schwarz, Y. Balkanski, S.E. Bauer, N. Bellouin, T.K. Berntsen, H. Bian, M. Chin, T. Diehl, R.C. Easter, S.J. Ghan, T. Iversen, A. Kirkevåg, J.-F. Lamarque, G. Lin, X. Liu, J.E. Penner, M. Schulz, Ø. Seland, R.B. Skeie, P. Stier, T. Takemura, K. Tsigaridis, and K. Zhang, Modelled black carbon radiative

- forcing and atmospheric lifetime in AeroCom Phase II constrained by aircraft observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 12465-12477, doi:10.5194/acp-14-12465-2014, 2014.
- Santoni, G.W., B.C. Daube, E.A. Kort, R. Jiménez, S. Park, J.V. Pittman, E. Gottlieb, B. Xiang, M.S. Zahniser, D.D. Nelson, J.B. McManus, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.S. Holloway, A.E. Andrews, C. Sweeney, B.D. Hall, E.J. Hints, F.L. Moore, J.W. Elkins, D.F. Hurst, B. Stephens, J.D. Bent, and S.C. Wofsy, Evaluation of the airborne Quantum Cascade Laser Spectrometer (QCLS) measurements of the carbon and greenhouse gas suite – CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, and CO – during the CalNex and HIPPO campaigns, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 7, 1509-1526, doi:10.5194/amt-7-1509-2014, 2014.
- Schiferl, L.D., C.L. Heald, J.B. Nowak, J.S. Holloway, J.A. Neuman, R. Bahreini, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, C. Wiedinmyer, and J.G. Murphy, An investigation of ammonia and inorganic particulate matter in California during the CalNex campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(4), 1883-1902, doi:10.1002/2013JD020765, 2014.
- Schroeder, J.R., L.L. Pan, T. Ryerson, G. Diskin, J. Hair, S. Meinardi, I. Simpson, B. Barletta, N. Blake, and D.R. Blake, Evidence of mixing between polluted convective outflow and stratospheric air in the upper troposphere during DC3, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(19), 11477-11491, doi:10.1002/2014JD022109, 2014.
- Seidel, D.J., G. Feingold, A.R. Jacobson, and N. Loeb, Detection limits of albedo changes induced by climate engineering, *Nature Climate Change*, 4(2), 93-98, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2076, 2014.
- Sindelarova, K., C. Granier, I. Bouarar, A. Guenther, S. Tilmes, T. Stavrakou, J.-F. Müller, U. Kuhn, P. Stefani, and W. Knorr, Global data set of biogenic VOC emissions calculated by the MEGAN model over the last 30 years, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 9317-9341, doi:10.5194/acp-14-9317-2014, 2014.
- Sofieva, V.F., J. Tamminen, E. Kyrölä, T. Mielonen, J.P. Veefkind, B. Hassler, and G.E. Bodeker, A novel tropopause-related climatology of ozone profiles, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 283-299, doi:10.5194/acp-14-283-2014, 2014.
- Tsai, C., C. Wong, S. Hurlock, O. Pikel'naya, L. Mielke, H. Osthoff, J.H. Flynn, C. Haman, B. Lefer, J. Gilman, J. de Gouw, and J. Stutz, Nocturnal loss of NO_x during the 2010 CalNex-LA study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(22), 13004-13025, doi:10.1002/2014JD022171, 2014.
- Velders, G.J.M., and J.S. Daniel, Uncertainty analysis of projections of ozone-depleting substances: mixing ratios, EESC, ODPs, and GWPs, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(6), 2757-2776, doi:10.5194/acp-14-2757-2014, 2014.
- Velders, G.J.M., S. Solomon, and J.S. Daniel, Growth of climate change commitments from HFC banks and emissions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(9), 4563-4572, doi:10.5194/acp-14-4563-2014, 2014.
- Wang, Q., D.J. Jacob, J.R. Spackman, A.E. Perring, J.P. Schwarz, N. Moteki, E.A. Marais, C. Ge, J. Wang, and S.R.H. Barrett, Global budget and radiative forcing of black carbon aerosol: Constraints from pole-to-pole (HIPPO) observations across the Pacific, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 119(2), 195-206, doi:10.1002/2013JD020824, 2014.

- Wang, Q., J.P. Schwarz, J. Cao, R.-S. Gao, D.W. Fahey, T. Hu, R. Huang, Y. Han, and Z. Shen, Black carbon aerosol characterization in a remote area of Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, Western China, *Science of the Total Environment*, 479-480, 151-158, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2014.01.098, 2014.
- Wang, X., C.L. Heald, D.A. Ridley, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, A.E. Perring, H. Coe, D. Liu, and A.D. Clarke, Exploiting simultaneous observational constraints on mass and absorption to estimate the global direct radiative forcing of black carbon and brown carbon, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 10989-11010, doi:10.5194/acp-14-10989-2014, 2014.
- Warneke, C., F. Geiger, P.M. Edwards, W. Dube, G. Pétron, J. Kofler, A. Zahn, S.S. Brown, M. Graus, J. Gilman, B. Lerner, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.A. de Gouw, and J.M. Roberts, Volatile organic compound emissions from the oil and natural gas industry in the Uintah Basin, Utah: Oil and gas well pad emissions compared to ambient air composition, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 10977-10988, doi:10.5194/acp-14-10977-2014, 2014.
- Wells, K.C., D.B. Millet, K.E. Cady-Pereira, M.W. Shephard, D.K. Henze, N. Boussez, E.C. Apel, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, and H.B. Singh, Quantifying global terrestrial methanol emissions using observations from the TES satellite sensor, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 2555-2570, doi:10.5194/acp-14-2555-2014, 2014.
- Wild, R.J., P.M. Edwards, W.P. Dube, K. Baumann, E.S. Edgerton, P.K. Quinn, J.M. Roberts, A.W. Rollins, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, E.J. Williams, B. Yuan, and S.S. Brown, A measurement of total reactive nitrogen, NO_y, together with NO₂, NO, and O₃ via cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 48(16), 9609-9615, doi:10.1021/es501896w, 2014.
- Witte, M.K., P.Y. Chuang, and G. Feingold, On clocks and clouds, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 6729-6738, doi:10.5194/acp-14-6729-2014, 2014.
- Wolfe, G.M., C. Cantrell, S. Kim, R.L. Mauldin III, T. Karl, P. Harley, A. Turnipseed, W. Zheng, F. Flocke, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, S.B. Henry, J.P. DiGangi, E.S. Boyle, L. Kaser, R. Schnitzhofer, A. Hansel, M. Graus, Y. Nakashima, Y. Kajii, A. Guenther, and F.N. Keutsch, Missing peroxy radical sources within a summertime ponderosa pine forest, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(9), 4715-4732, doi:10.5194/acp-14-4715-2014, 2014.
- Yoon, Y.H., S.M. Hörst, R.K. Hicks, R. Li, J.A. de Gouw, and M.A. Tolbert, The role of benzene photolysis in titan haze formation, *Icarus*, 233, 233-241, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.006, 2014.
- You, Y., V.P. Kanawade, J.A. de Gouw, A.B. Guenther, S. Madronich, M.R. Sierra-Hernandez, M. Lawler, J.N. Smith, S. Takahama, G. Ruggeri, A. Koss, K. Olson, K. Baumann, R.J. Weber, A. Nenes, H. Guo, E.S. Edgerton, L. Porcelli, W.H. Brune, A.H. Goldstein, and S.-H. Lee, Atmospheric amines and ammonia measured with a Chemical Ionization Mass Spectrometer (CIMS), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 12181-12194, doi:10.5194/acp-14-12181-2014, 2014.
- Young, C.J., R.A. Washenfelder, P.M. Edwards, D.D. Parrish, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, L.H. Mielke, H.D. Osthoff, C. Tsai, O. Pikelnaya, J. Stutz, P.R. Veres, J.M. Roberts, S. Griffith, S. Dusanter, P.S. Stevens, J. Flynn, N. Grossberg, B. Lefer, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, and S.S. Brown, Chlorine as a primary radical: evaluation of methods to understand its role in initiation of oxidative cycles, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14, 3427-3440,

doi:10.5194/acp-14-3427-2014, 2014.

- Young, P., S. Davis, B. Hassler, S. Solomon, and K. Rosenlof, Modeling the climate impact of Southern Hemisphere ozone depletion: The importance of the ozone dataset, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(24), 9033-9039, doi:10.1002/2014GL061738, 2014.
- Yuan, B., C. Warneke, M. Shao, and J.A. de Gouw, Interpretation of volatile organic compound measurements by proton-transfer-reaction mass spectrometry over the Deepwater Horizon oil spill, *International Journal of Mass Spectrometry*, 358, 43-48, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2013.11.006, 2014.
- Zhao, Y., C.J. Hennigan, A.A. May, D.S. Tkacik, J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, A. Borbon, and A.L. Robinson, Intermediate-Volatility Organic Compounds: A large source of secondary organic aerosol, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 48(23), 13743-13750, doi:10.1021/es5035188, 2014.
- Angevine, W.M., J. Brioude, S. McKeen, J.S. Holloway, B.M. Lerner, A.H. Goldstein, A. Guha, A. Andrews, J.B. Nowak, S. Evan, M.L. Fischer, J.B. Gilman, and D. Bon, Pollutant transport among California regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118(12), 6750-6763, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50490, 2013.
- Baasandorj, M., E.L. Fleming, C.H. Jackman, and J.B. Burkholder, O(¹D) Kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 117(12), 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c, 2013.
- Baidar, S., R. Volkamer, R. Alvarez, A. Brewer, F. Davies, A. Langford, H. Oetjen, G. Pearson, C. Senff, and R.M. Hardesty, Combining active and passive airborne remote sensing to quantify NO₂ and Ox production near Bakersfield, CA, *British Journal of Environment and Climate Change*, 3(4), 566-586, doi:10.9734/BJECC/2013/5740, 2013.
- Banta, R.M., Y.L. Pichugina, N.D. Kelley, R.M. Hardesty, and W.A. Brewer, Wind-energy meteorology: Insight into wind properties in the turbine-rotor layer of the atmosphere from high-resolution Doppler lidar, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 94, 883-902, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-11-00057.1, 2013.
- Banta, R.M., C.M. Shun, D.C. Law, W. Brown, R.F. Reinking, R.M. Hardesty, C.J. Senff, W.A. Brewer, M.J. Post, and L.S. Darby, Chapter 8 - Observational techniques: Sampling the mountain atmosphere, in *Mountain Weather Research and Forecasting*, edited by F.K. Chow, S.F.J. De Wekker and B.J. Snyder, Springer, New York, (2013).
- Barletta, B., M. Carreras-Sospedra, A. Cohan, P. Nissenson, D. Dabdub, S. Meinardi, E. Atlas, R. Lueb, J.S. Holloway, T.B. Ryerson, J. Pederson, R.A. VanCuren, and D.R. Blake, Emission estimates of HCFCs and HFCs in California from the 2010 CalNex study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118, 2019-2030, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50209, 2013.
- Barth, M.C., A.K. Cochran, M.N. Fiddler, J.M. Roberts, and S. Bililign, Numerical modeling of cloud chemistry effects on isocyanic acid (HNCO), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118, 8688-8701, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50661, 2013.
- Berlin, S.R., A.O. Langford, M. Estes, M. Dong, and D.D. Parrish, Magnitude, decadal changes and

- impact of regional background ozone transported into the greater Houston, Texas area, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 47(24), 13985-13992, doi:10.1021/es4037644, 2013.
- Bertram, T.H., A.E. Perring, P.J. Wooldridge, J. Dibb, M.A. Avery, and R.C. Cohen, On the export of reactive nitrogen from Asia: NO_x partitioning and effects on ozone, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13, 4617-4630, doi:10.5194/acp-13-4617-2013, 2013.
- Bodeker, G.E., B. Hassler, P.J. Young, and R.W. Portmann, A vertically resolved, global, gap-free ozone database for assessing or constraining global climate model simulations, *Earth System Science Data*, 5, 31-43, doi:10.5194/essd-5-31-2013, 2013.
- Bond, T.C., S.J. Doherty, D.W. Fahey, P.M. Forster, T. Berntsen, B.J. DeAngelo, M.G. Flanner, S. Ghan, B. Kärcher, D. Koch, S. Kinne, Y. Kondo, P.K. Quinn, M.C. Sarofim, M. Schulz, C. Venkataraman, H. Zhang, S. Zhang, N. Bellouin, S.K. Guttikunda, P.K. Hopke, M.Z. Jacobson, J.W. Kaiser, Z. Klimont, U. Lohmann, J.P. Schwarz, D. Shindell, T. Storelvmo, S.G. Warren, and C.S. Zender, Bounding the role of black carbon in the climate system: A scientific assessment, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118(11), 5380-5552, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50171, 2013.
- Borbon, A., J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, N. Grand, S. Chevaillier, A. Colomb, C. Dolgorouky, V. Gros, M. Lopez, R. Sarda-Esteve, J. Holloway, J. Stutz, H. Petetin, S. McKeen, M. Beekmann, C. Warneke, D.D. Parrish, and J.A. de Gouw, Emission ratios of anthropogenic volatile organic compounds in northern mid-latitude megacities: Observations versus emission inventories in Los Angeles and Paris, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118, 2041-2057, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50059, 2013.
- Boucher, O., D. Randall, P. Artaxo, C. Bretherton, G. Feingold, P. Forster, V.-M. Kerminen, Y. Kondo, H. Liao, U. Lohmann, P. Rasch, S.K. Satheesh, S. Sherwood, B. Stevens, and X.Y. Zhang, Chapter 7. Clouds and aerosols, in *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis, Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* edited by T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex and P.M. Midgley, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, (2013).
- Bouwman, L., J.S. Daniel, E.A. Davidson, C. de Klein, E. Holland, X. Ju, D. Kanter, O. Oenema, A.R. Ravishankara, U.M. Skiba, S. van der Sluis, M.A. Sutton, G.R. van der Werf, T.J. Wallington, P. Wiesen, and W. Winiwarter, Chapters 1 and 2: N₂O: Its role in climate change and ozone layer depletion, drawing down N₂O: To protect climate and the ozone layer, A UNEP Synthesis Report, Nairobi, Kenya, (2013).
- Bowman, K.W., D.T. Shindell, H.M. Worden, J.F. Lamarque, P.J. Young, D.S. Stevenson, Z. Qu, M. de la Torre, D. Bergmann, P.J. Cameron-Smith, W.J. Collins, R. Doherty, S.B. Dalsøren, G. Faluvegi, G. Folberth, L.W. Horowitz, B.M. Josse, Y.H. Lee, I.A. MacKenzie, G. Myhre, T. Nagashima, V. Naik, D.A. Plummer, S.T. Rumbold, R.B. Skeie, S.A. Strode, K. Sudo, S. Szop, A. Voulgarakis, G. Zeng, S.S. Kulawik, A.M. Aghedo, and J.R. Worden, Evaluation of ACCMIP outgoing longwave radiation from tropospheric ozone using TES satellite observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13(8), 4057-4072, doi:10.5194/acp-13-4057-2013, 2013.
- Brasseur, G., and C. Granier, Mitigation, adaptation or climate engineering?, *Theoretical Inquiries in Law*, 14(1), 1-20, doi:10.1515/til-2013-003, 2013.

- Brioude, J., W.M. Angevine, R. Ahmadov, S.-W. Kim, S. Evan, S.A. McKeen, E.-Y. Hsie, G.J. Frost, J.A. Neuman, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J. Holloway, S.S. Brown, J.B. Nowak, J.M. Roberts, S.C. Wofsy, G.W. Santoni, T. Oda, and M. Trainer, Top-down estimate of surface flux in the Los Angeles Basin using a mesoscale inverse modeling technique: Assessing anthropogenic emissions of CO, NO_x and CO₂ and their impacts, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 3661-3677, doi:10.5194/acp-13-3661-2013, 2013.
- Brioude, J., D. Arnold, A. Stohl, M. Cassiani, D. Morton, P. Seibert, W. Angevine, S. Evan, A. Dingwell, J.D. Fast, R.C. Easter, I. Pissò, J. Burkhardt, and G. Wotawa, The Lagrangian particle dispersion model FLEXPART-WRF version 3.1, *Geoscientific Model Development*, *6*, 1889-1904, doi:10.5194/gmd-6-1889-2013, 2013.
- Broennimann, S., J. Bhend, J. Franke, S. Flückiger, A.M. Fischer, R. Bleisch, G. Bodeker, B. Hassler, E. Rozanov, and M. Schraner, A global historical ozone data set and prominent features of stratospheric variability prior to 1979, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*(3), 9623-9639, doi:10.5194/acp-13-9623-2013, 2013.
- Brown, S.S., W.P. Dubé, R. Bahreini, A.M. Middlebrook, C.A. Brock, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, R.A. Washenfelder, E. Atlas, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.S. Holloway, J.P. Schwarz, R. Spackman, M. Trainer, D.D. Parrish, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and A.R. Ravishankara, Biogenic VOC oxidation and organic aerosol formation in an urban nocturnal boundary layer: Aircraft vertical profiles in Houston, TX, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 11317-11337, doi:10.5194/acp-13-11317-2013, 2013.
- Brown, S.S., J.A. Thornton, W.C. Keene, A.A.P. Pszenny, B.C. Sive, W.P. Dubé, N.L. Wagner, C.J. Young, T.P. Riedel, J.M. Roberts, T.C. VandenBoer, R. Bahreini, F. Öztürk, A.M. Middlebrook, S. Kim, G. Hübler, and D.E. Wolfe, Nitrogen, Aerosol Composition and Halogens on a Tall Tower (NACHTT): Overview of a wintertime air chemistry field study in the front range urban corridor of Colorado, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, *118*(14), 8067-8085, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50537, 2013.
- Brown, S.S., N.L. Wagner, W.P. Dubé, and J.M. Roberts, Heterogeneous atmospheric chemistry of nitrogen oxides of nitrogen oxides: New insights from recent field measurements, in *Disposal of Dangerous Chemicals in Urban Areas and Mega Cities*, edited by I. Barnes and K.J. Rudziński, pp. 125-138, Springer, Poland, (2013).
- Burleyson, C.D., S.P. de Szoëke, S.E. Yuter, M. Wilbanks, and W.A. Brewer, Ship-based observations of the diurnal cycle of Southeast Pacific marine stratocumulus clouds and precipitation, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, *70*(12), 3876-3894, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-13-01.1, 2013.
- Chan, A.W.H., G. Isaacman, K.R. Wilson, D.R. Worton, C.R. Ruehl, T. Nah, D.R. Gentner, T.R. Dallmann, T.W. Kirchstetter, R.A. Harley, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.A. de Gouw, J.H. Offenberg, T.E. Kleindienst, Y.H. Lin, C.L. Rubitschun, J.D. Surratt, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, and A.H. Goldstein, Detailed chemical characterization of unresolved complex mixtures in atmospheric organics: Insights into emission sources, atmospheric processing, and secondary organic aerosol formation, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, *118*, 6783-6796, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50533, 2013.

- Chen, D., Q. Li, J. Stutz, Y. Mao, L. Zhang, O. Pikel'naya, J.Y. Tsai, C. Haman, B. Lefer, B. Rappenglueck, S.L. Alvarez, A. Neuman, J. Flynn, J.M. Roberts, J.B. Nowak, J. de Gouw, J. Holloway, N.L. Wagner, P. Veres, S.S. Brown, T.B. Ryerson, and C. Warneke, WRF-Chem simulation of NO_x and O₃ in the L.A. basin during CalNex-2010, *Atmospheric Environment*, *81*, 421-432, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.08.064, 2013.
- Churnside, J., Review of profiling oceanographic lidar, *Optical Engineering*, *53*(5), doi:10.1117/1.OE.53.5.051405, 2013.
- Churnside, J.H., B.J. McCarty, and X. Lu, Subsurface ocean signals from an orbiting polarization lidar, *Remote Sensing*, *5*(7), 3457-3475, doi:10.3390/rs5073457, 2013.
- Commane, R., S.C. Herndon, M.S. Zahniser, B.M. Lerner, J.B. McManus, J.W. Munger, D.D. Nelson, and S.C. Wofsy, Carbonyl sulfide in the planetary boundary layer: Coastal and continental influences, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*, 8001-8009, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50581, 2013.
- Cooper, O., and J. Ziemke, [Global Climate] Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2012"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *94*(8), S38-S39, doi:10.1175/2013BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2013.
- Craven, J.S., A.R. Metcalf, R. Bahreini, A.M. Middlebrook, P.L. Hayes, T. Duong, A. Sorooshian, J.L. Jimenez, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, Los Angeles Basin organic aerosol characterization during CalNex, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, *118*(19), 11453-11467, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50853, 2013.
- Crespo, E., M. Graus, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, R. Fall, F.J.M. Harren, and C. Warneke, Volatile organic compound emissions from elephant grass and bamboo cultivars used as potential bioethanol crop, *Atmospheric Environment*, *65*(1), 61-68, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.10.009, 2013.
- Cziczo, D.J., K.D. Froyd, C. Hoose, E.J. Jensen, M. Diao, M.A. Zondlo, J.B. Smith, C.H. Twohy, and D.M. Murphy, Clarifying the dominant sources and mechanisms of cirrus cloud formation, *Science*, *340*(6138), 1320-1324, doi:10.1126/science.1234145, 2013.
- Dalsøren, S.B., B.H. Samset, G. Myhre, J.J. Corbett, R. Minjares, D. Lack, and J.S. Fuglestedt, Environmental impacts of shipping in 2030 with a particular focus on the Arctic region, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 1941-1955, doi:10.5194/acp-13-1941-2013, 2013.
- Davis, S.M., C.K. Liang, and K.H. Rosenlof, Interannual variability of tropical tropopause layer clouds, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*, 2862-2866, doi:10.1002/grl.50512, 2013.
- Dessler, A.E., M.R. Schoeberl, T. Wang, S.M. Davis, and K.H. Rosenlof, Stratospheric water vapor feedback, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, *110*(45), 18087-18091, doi:10.1073/pnas.1310344110, 2013.
- Dorn, H.-P., R.L. Apodaca, S.M. Ball, T. Brauers, S.S. Brown, J.N. Crowley, W.P. Dubé, H. Fuchs, R. Häsel, U. Heitmann, R.L. Jones, A. Kiendler-Scharr, I. Labazan, J.M. Langridge, J. Meinen, T.F. Mentel, U. Platt, D. Pöhler, F. Rohrer, A.A. Ruth, E. Schlosser, G. Schuster, A.J.L. Shillings, W.R. Simpson, J. Thieser, R. Tillmann, R. Varma, D.S. Venables, and A. Wahner, Intercomparison of NO₃ radical detection instruments in the atmosphere simulation chamber SAPHIR, *Atmospheric*

Measurement Techniques, 6, 1111-1140, doi:10.5194/amt-6-1111-2013, 2013.

Edwards, P.M., C.J. Young, K. Aikin, J. de Gouw, W.P. Dubé, F. Geiger, J. Gilman, D. Helmig, J.S. Holloway, J. Kercher, B. Lerner, R. Martin, R. McLaren, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, J. Thornton, C. Warneke, E.J. Williams, and S.S. Brown, Ozone photochemistry in an oil and natural gas extraction region during winter: Simulations of a snow-free season in the Uintah Basin, Utah, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13(17), 8955-8971, doi:10.5194/acp-13-8955-2013, 2013.

Emanuel, K., S. Solomon, D. Folini, S. Davis, and C. Cagnazzo, Influence of tropical tropopause layer cooling on Atlantic hurricane activity, *Journal of Climate*, 26(7), 2288-2301, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00242.1, 2013.

Ensberg, J.J., J.S. Craven, A.R. Metcalf, J.D. Allan, W.M. Angevine, R. Bahreini, J. Brioude, C. Cai, H. Coe, J.A. de Gouw, R.A. Ellis, J.H. Flynn, C.L. Haman, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, B.L. Lefer, A.M. Middlebrook, J.G. Murphy, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, J.M. Roberts, J. Stutz, J.W. Taylor, P.R. Veres, J.M. Walker, and J.H. Seinfeld, Inorganic and black carbon aerosols in the Los Angeles Basin during CalNex, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118, 1777-1803, doi:10.1029/2012JD018136, 2013.

Ervens, B., and G. Feingold, Sensitivities of immersion freezing: Reconciling classical nucleation theory and deterministic expressions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40, 3320-3324, doi:10.1002/grl.50580, 2013.

Ervens, B., Y. Wang, J. Eagar, W.R. Leitch, A.M. Macdonald, K.T. Valsaraj, and P. Herckes, Dissolved organic carbon (DOC) and select aldehydes in cloud and fog water: The role of the aqueous phase in impacting trace gas budgets, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13(12), 5117-5135, doi:10.5194/acp-13-5117-2013, 2013.

Evan, S., K.H. Rosenlof, J. Dudhia, B. Hassler, and S.M. Davis, The representation of the TTL in a tropical channel version of the WRF model, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118, 2835-2848, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50288, 2013.

Eyring, V., J.M. Arblaster, I. Cionni, J. Sedlacek, J. Perlwitz, P.J. Young, S. Bekki, D. Bergmann, P. Cameron-Smith, W.J. Collins, G. Faluvegi, K.-D. Gottschaldt, L.W. Horowitz, D.E. Kinnison, J.-F. Lamarque, D.R. Marsh, D. Saint-Martin, D.T. Shindell, K. Sudo, S. Szopa, and S. Watanabe, Long-term changes and associated climate impacts in CMIP5 simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118, 5029-5060, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50316, 2013.

Fahey, D.W., The Montreal Protocol protection of ozone and climate, *Theoretical Inquiries in Law*, 14, 21-42, doi:10.1515/til-2013-004, 2013.

Feingold, G., and I. Koren, A model of coupled oscillators applied to the aerosol- cloud-precipitation system, *Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics*, 20, 1011-1021, doi:10.5194/npg-20-1011-2013, 2013.

Feingold, G., A. McComiskey, D. Rosenfeld, and A. Sorooshian, On the relationship between cloud contact time and precipitation susceptibility to aerosol, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118(18), 10544-10554, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50819, 2013.

- Fielding, M.D., J.C. Chiu, R.J. Hogan, and G. Feingold, 3D cloud reconstructions: Evaluation of scanning radar scan strategy with a view to surface shortwave radiation closure, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50614, 2013.
- Frost, G.J., P. Middleton, L. Tarrasón, C. Granier, A. Guenther, B. Cardenas, H.D. van der Gon, G. Janssens-Maenhout, J.W. Kaiser, T. Keating, Z. Klimont, J.-F. Lamarque, C. Liouise, S. Nickovic, T. Ohara, M.G. Schultz, U. Skiba, J. van Aardenne, and Y. Wang, New directions: GEIA's 2020 vision for better air emissions information, *Atmospheric Environment*, *81*, 710-712, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.08.063, 2013.
- Fry, J.L., D.C. Draper, K.J. Zarzana, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, S.S. Brown, R.C. Cohen, L. Kaser, A. Hansel, L. Cappellin, T. Karl, A. Hodzic Roux, A. Turnipseed, C. Cantrell, B.L. Lefer, and N. Grossberg, Observations of gas- and aerosol-phase organic nitrates at BEACHON-RoMBAS 2011, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 8585-8605, doi:10.5194/acp-13-8585-2013, 2013.
- Gao, R.S., A.E. Perring, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, J.P. Schwarz, S.J. Ciciora, and D.W. Fahey, A high-sensitivity low-cost optical particle counter design, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, *47*(2), 137-145, doi:10.1080/02786826.2012.733039, 2013.
- Gao, R.S., T.D. Thornberry, R.J. McLaughlin, and D.W. Fahey, Note: Compact, two-dimension translatable slit aperture, *Review of Scientific Instruments*, *84*(11), doi:10.1063/1.4829619, 2013.
- Gaston, C.J., P.K. Quinn, T.S. Bates, J.B. Gilman, D.M. Bon, W.C. Kuster, and K.A. Prather, The impact of shipping, agricultural, and urban emissions on single particle chemistry observed aboard the R/V Atlantis during CalNex, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, *118*(10), 5003-5017, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50427, 2013.
- Gilman, J.B., B.M. Lerner, W.C. Kuster, and J.A. de Gouw, Source signature of volatile organic compounds from oil and natural gas operations in Northeastern Colorado, *Environmental Science & Technology*, *47*(3), 1297-1305, doi:10.1021/es304119a, 2013.
- Graus, M., A.S.D. Eller, R. Fall, B. Yuan, Y. Qian, P. Westra, J. de Gouw, and C. Warneke, Biosphere-atmosphere exchange of volatile organic compounds over C4 biofuel crops, *Atmospheric Environment*, *66*, 161-168, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.12.042, 2013.
- Hacker, J.P., and W.M. Angevine, Ensemble data assimilation to characterize surface-layer errors in numerical weather prediction models, *Monthly Weather Review*, *141*, 1804-1821, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-12-00280.1, 2013.
- Hartmann, D.L., A.M.G.K. Tank, M. Rusticucci, L.V. Alexander, S. Brönnimann, Y.A.-R. Charabi, F.J. Dentener, E.J. Dlugokencky, D.R. Easterling, A. Kaplan, B.J. Soden, P.W. Thorne, M. Wild, P. Zhai, R. Adler, R. Allan, R. Allan, D. Blake, O. Cooper, A. Dai, R. Davis, S. Davis, M. Donat, V. Fioletov, E. Fischer, L. Haimberger, B. Ho, J. Kennedy, E. Kent, S. Kinne, J. Kossin, N. Loeb, C. Mears, C. Merchant, S. Montzka, C. Morice, C.L. Myhre, J. Norris, D. Parker, B. Randel, A. Richter, M. Rigby, B. Santer, D. Seidel, T. Smith, D. Stephenson, R. Teuling, J. Wang, X. Wang, R. Weiss, K. Willett, and S. Wood, Chapter 2. Observations: Atmosphere and surface, in *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis, Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Fifth Assessment*

Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, edited by T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex and P.M. Midgley, p. 1535, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, (2013).

Hassler, B., P.J. Young, R.W. Portmann, G.E. Bodeker, J.S. Daniel, K.H. Rosenlof, and S. Solomon, Comparison of three vertically resolved ozone data bases: Climatology, trends and radiative forcings, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 5533-5550, doi:10.5194/acp-13-5533-2013, 2013.

Hayes, P.L., A.M. Ortega, M.J. Cubison, K.D. Froyd, Y. Zhao, S.S. Cliff, W.W. Hu, D.W. Toohey, J.H. Flynn, B.L. Lefer, N. Grossberg, S. Alvarez, B. Rappenglueck, J.W. Taylor, J.D. Allan, J.S. Holloway, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.A. de Gouw, P. Massoli, X. Zhang, J. Liu, R.J. Weber, A.L. Corrigan, L.M. Russell, G. Isaacman, D.R. Worton, N.M. Kreisberg, A.H. Goldstein, R. Thalman, E.M. Waxman, R. Volkamer, Y.H. Lin, J.D. Surratt, T.E. Kleindienst, J.H. Offenberg, S. Dusanter, S. Griffith, P.S. Stevens, J. Brioude, A.W. M., and J.L. Jimenez, Organic aerosol composition and sources in Pasadena, California, during the 2010 CalNex campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*(16), 9233-9257, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50530, 2013.

Hegarty, J.D., R. Draxler, A. Stein, J. Brioude, M. Mountain, H. Eluszkiewicz, T. Nehrhorn, F. Ngan, and A. Andrews, Evaluation of Lagrangian particle dispersion models from controlled tracer releases, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, *52*, 2623-2637, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-13-0125.1, 2013.

Huang, M., K.W. Bowman, G.R. Carmichael, R.B. Pierce, H.M. Worden, M. Luo, O.R. Cooper, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, and S.S. Brown, Impact of Southern California anthropogenic emissions on ozone pollution in the mountain states: Model analysis and observational evidence from space, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, *118*(22), 12784-12803, doi:10.1002/2013JD020205, 2013.

Hurst, D.F., and K.H. Rosenlof, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2012"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, *94*(8), S1-S258, doi:10.1175/2013BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2013.

Inness, A., F. Baier, A. Benedetti, I. Bouarar, S. Chabrilat, H. Clark, C. Clerbaux, P. Coheur, R.J. Engelen, Q. Errera, J. Flemming, M. George, C. Granier, J. Hadji-Lazaro, V. Huijnen, D. Hurtmans, L. Jones, J.W. Kaiser, J. Kapsomenakis, K. Lefever, J. Leitão, M. Razinger, A. Richter, M.G. Schultz, A.J. Simmons, M. Suttie, O. Stein, J.-N. Thépaut, V. Thouret, M. Vrekoussis, C. Zerefos, and t.M. team, The MACC reanalysis: An 8-yr data set of atmospheric composition, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 4073-4109, doi:10.5194/acp-13-4073-2013, 2013.

Jung, C.H., S.S. Lee, S.Y. Bae, and Y.P. Kim, Minimum collection efficiency particle diameter during precipitation as a function of rain intensity, *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, *13*(3), 1070-1077, doi:10.4209/aaqr.2012.09.0255, 2013.

Kanter, D.R., D.L. Mauzerall, A.R. Ravishankara, J.S. Daniel, R.W. Portmann, P. Grabel, W.R. Moomaw, and J.N. Galloway, A post-Kyoto partner: Considering the Montreal Protocol as a tool to manage nitrous oxide, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, *110*(12), 4451-4457, doi:10.1073/pnas.1222231110, 2013.

- Karion, A., C. Sweeney, G. Pétron, G. Frost, R.M. Hardesty, J. Kofler, B.R. Miller, T. Newberger, S. Wolter, R. Banta, A. Brewer, E. Dlugokencky, P. Lang, S.A. Montzka, R. Schnell, P. Tans, M. Trainer, R. Zamora, and S. Conley, Methane emissions estimate from airborne measurements over a western United States natural gas field, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*(16), 4393-4397, doi:10.1002/grl.50811, 2013.
- Kaser, L., T. Karl, A. Guenther, M. Graus, R. Schnitzhofer, A. Turnipseed, L. Fischer, P. Harley, M. Madronich, D. Gochis, F.N. Keutsch, and A. Hansel, Undisturbed and disturbed above canopy ponderosa pine emissions: PTR-TOF-MS measurements and MEGAN 2.1 model results, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 11935-11947, doi:10.5194/acp-13-11935-2013, 2013.
- Kaser, L., T. Karl, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Graus, I.S. Herdlinger-Blatt, J.P. DiGangi, B. Sive, A. Turnipseed, R.S. Hornbrook, W. Zheng, F.M. Flocke, A. Guenther, F.N. Keutsch, E. Apel, and A. Hansel, Comparison of different real time VOC measurement techniques in a ponderosa pine forest, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 2893-2906, doi:10.5194/acp-13-2893-2013, 2013.
- Kim, S., G.M. Wolfe, R.L. Mauldin, C. Cantrell, A. Guenther, T. Karl, A. Turnipseed, J. Greenberg, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, E. Apel, R. Hornbrook, Y. Kajii, Y. Nakashima, F.N. Keutsch, J.P. DiGangi, S.B. Henry, L. Kaser, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Graus, A. Hansel, W. Zheng, and F.F. Flocke, Evaluation of HO_x sources and cycling using measurement-constrained model calculations in a 2-methyl-3-butene-2-ol (MBO) and monoterpene (MT) dominated ecosystem, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 2031-2044, doi:10.5194/acp-13-2031-2013, 2013.
- Kipling, Z., P. Stier, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, J.R. Spackman, G.W. Mann, C.E. Johnson, and P.J. Telford, Constraints on aerosol processes in climate models from vertically-resolved aircraft observations of black carbon, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 5969-5986, doi:10.5194/acp-13-5969-2013, 2013.
- Koren, I., O. Altaratz, L.A. Remer, G. Feingold, J.V. Martins, and R. Heiblum, Reply to 'Water vapour affects both rain and aerosol optical depth', *Nature Geoscience*, *6*(1), 5, doi:10.1038/ngeo1692, 2013.
- Koren, I., and G. Feingold, Adaptive behavior of marine clouds, *Nature Scientific Reports*, *3*(2507), doi:10.1038/srep02507, 2013.
- Kort, E.A., W.M. Angevine, R. Duren, and C.E. Miller, Surface observations for monitoring megacity greenhouse gas emissions: minimum requirements for the Los Angeles megacity, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*(3), 1577-1584, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50135, 2013.
- Kupiszewski, P., C. Leck, M. Tjernström, S. Sjogren, J. Sedlar, M. Graus, M. Müller, B. Brooks, E. Swietlicki, S. Norris, and A. Hansel, Vertical profiling of aerosol particles and trace gases over the central Arctic Ocean during summer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 10395-10461, doi:10.5194/acp-13-12405-2013, 2013.
- Lack, D.A., R. Bahreini, J.M. Langridge, J.B. Gilman, and A.M. Middlebrook, Brown carbon absorption linked to organic mass tracers in biomass burning particles, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 2415-2422, doi:10.5194/acp-13-2415-2013, 2013.
- Lack, D.A., H. Moosmüller, G.R. McMeeking, R.K. Chakrabarty, and D. Baumgardner, Characterizing elemental, equivalent black, and refractory black carbon aerosol particles: A review of

- techniques, their limitations and uncertainties, *Journal of Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 406(1), 99-122, doi:10.1007/s00216-013-7402-3, 2013.
- Lack, D.A., and J.M. Langridge, On the attribution of black and brown carbon light absorption using the Ångström exponent, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13, 10535-10543, doi:10.5194/acp-13-10535-2013, 2013.
- Lamsal, L.N., R.V. Martin, D.D. Parrish, and N.A. Krotkov, Scaling relationship for NO₂ pollution and urban population size: A satellite perspective, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 47(14), 7855-7861, doi:10.1021/es400744g, 2013.
- Lance, S., T. Raatikainen, T.B. Onasch, D.R. Worsnop, X.-Y. Yu, M.L. Alexander, M.R. Stolzenberg, P.H. McMurry, J.N. Smith, and A. Nenes, Aerosol mixing state, hygroscopic growth and cloud activation efficiency during MIRAGE 2006, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13, 5049-5062, doi:10.5194/acp-13-5049-2013, 2013.
- Langridge, J.M., M.S. Richardson, D.A. Lack, C.A. Brock, and D.M. Murphy, Limitations of the photoacoustic technique for aerosol absorption measurement at high relative humidity, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 47(11), 1163-1173, doi:10.1080/02786826.2013.827324, 2013.
- Lee, J.H., J.H. Churnside, R.D. Marchbanks, P.L. Donaghay, and J.M. Sullivan, Oceanographic lidar profiles compared with estimates from *in situ* optical measurements, *Applied Optics*, 52(4), 786-794, doi:10.1364/AO.52.000786, 2013.
- Lee, S.-S., and G. Feingold, Aerosol effects on the cloud-field properties of tropical convective clouds, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13, 6713-6726, doi:10.5194/acp-13-6713-2013, 2013.
- Li, R., B.B. Palm, A. Borbon, M. Graus, C. Warneke, A.M. Ortega, D.A. Day, W.H. Brune, J.L. Jimenez, and J.A. de Gouw, Laboratory studies on secondary organic aerosol formation from crude oil vapors, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 47(21), 12566-12574, doi:10.1021/es402265y, 2013.
- Loukhovitskaya, E.E., R.K. Talukdar, and A.R. Ravishankara, Uptake of HNO₃ on aviation kerosene and aircraft engine soot: Influences of H₂O or/and H₂SO₄, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 117(23), 4928-4936, doi:10.1021/jp401723k, 2013.
- Mahlstein, I., J.S. Daniel, and S. Solomon, Pace of shifts in climate regions increases with global temperature, *Nature Climate Change*, 3, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE1876, 2013.
- Mahlstein, I., P. Gent, and S. Solomon, Historical Antarctic mean sea ice area, sea ice trends, and winds in CMIP5 simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 118(11), 5105-5110, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50443, 2013.
- McGillen, M.R., M. Baasandorj, and J.B. Burkholder, Gas-phase rate coefficients for the OH + *n*-, *s*-, *i*-, and *t*-butanol reactions measured between 220 and 380 K: Non-arrhenius behavior and site-specific reactivity, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 117, 4636-4656, doi:10.1021/jp402702u, 2013.
- McGillen, M.R., E.L. Fleming, C.H. Jackman, and J.B. Burkholder, CFC₃ (CFC-11): UV absorption spectrum temperature dependence measurements and the impact on its atmospheric lifetime

- and uncertainty, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40, doi:10.1002/grl.50915, 2013.
- McQuaid, J., H. Schlager, M.D. Andrés-Hernández, S.M. Ball, A. Borbon, S.S. Brown, V. Catoire, P.D. Carlo, T.G. Custer, M.v. Hobe, J. Hopkins, K. Pfeilsticker, T. Röckmann, A. Roiger, F. Stroh, J. Williams, and H. Ziereis, In-situ trace gas measurements, in *Airborne Measurements for Environmental Research*, edited, pp. 77-155, Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, (2013).
- Mei, F., P.L. Hayes, A. Ortega, J.W. Taylor, J.D. Allan, J. Gilman, W. Kuster, J. de Gouw, J.L. Jimenez, and J. Wang, Droplet activation properties of organic aerosols observed at an urban site during CalNex-LA, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118, 2903-2917, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50285, 2013.
- Mielke, L.H., J. Stutz, C. Tsai, S. Hurlock, J.M. Roberts, P.R. Veres, K.D. Froyd, P.L. Hayes, M.J. Cubison, J.L. Jimenez, R.A. Washenfelder, C.J. Young, J.B. Gilman, J.A. de Gouw, J.H. Flynn, N. Grossberg, B.L. Lefer, J. Liu, R.J. Weber, and H.D. Osthoff, Heterogeneous formation of nitryl chloride and its role as a nocturnal NO_x reservoir species during CalNex-LA 2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 118(18), 10638-10652, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50783, 2013.
- Murphy, D.M., Little net clear-sky radiative forcing from recent regional redistribution of aerosols, *Nature Geoscience*, 6, 258-262, doi:10.1038/NCEO1740, 2013.
- Murphy, D.M., Concluding remarks: Challenges for aerosols and climate, *Faraday Discussions of the Chemical Society*, 165, doi:10.1039/c3fd00107e, 2013.
- Myhre, G., D. Shindell, F.-M. Bréon, W. Collins, J. Fuglestedt, J. Huang, D. Koch, J.-F. Lamarque, D. Lee, B. Mendoza, T. Nakajima, A. Robock, G. Stephens, T. Takemura, H. Zhang, B. Aamaas, O. Boucher, S.B. Dalsøren, J.S. Daniel, P. Forster, C. Granier, J. Haigh, Ø. Hodnebrog, J.O. Kaplan, G. Marston, C.J. Nielsen, B.C. O'Neill, G.P. Peters, J. Pongratz, M. Prather, V. Ramaswamy, R. Roth, L. Rotstayn, S.J. Smith, D. Stevenson, J.-P. Vernier, O. Wild, and P. Young, Chapter 8: Anthropogenic and natural radiative forcing, in *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis, Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* edited by T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex and P.M. Midgley, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, (2013).
- Naik, V., A. Voulgarakis, A.M. Fiore, L.W. Horowitz, J.-F. Lamarque, M. Lin, M.J. Prather, P.J. Young, D. Bergmann, P.J. Cameron-Smith, I. Cionni, W.J. Collins, S.B. Dalsøren, R. Doherty, V. Eyring, G. Faluvegi, G.A. Folberth, B. Josse, Y.H. Lee, I.A. MacKenzie, T. Nagashima, T.P.C. van Noije, D.A. Plummer, M. Righi, S.T. Rumbold, R. Skeie, D.T. Shindell, D.S. Stevenson, S. Strode, K. Sudo, S. Szopa, and G. Zeng, Preindustrial to present-day changes in tropospheric hydroxyl radical and methane lifetime from the Atmospheric Chemistry and Climate Model Intercomparison Project (ACCMIP), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13, 5277-5298, doi:10.5194/acp-13-5277-2013, 2013.
- Neely III, R.R., O.B. Toon, S. Solomon, J.-P. Vernier, C. Alvarez, J.M. English, K.H. Rosenlof, M.J. Mills, C.G. Bardeen, J.S. Daniel, and J.P. Thayer, Recent anthropogenic increases in SO₂ from Asia have minimal impact on stratospheric aerosol, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40, 999-1004, doi:10.1002/grl.50263, 2013.
- Newman, S., S. Jeong, M.L. Fischer, X. Xu, C.L. Haman, B. Lefer, S. Alvarez, B. Rappenglueck, E.A.

- Kort, A.E. Andrews, J. Peischl, K.R. Gurney, C.E. Miller, and Y.L. Yung, Diurnal tracking of anthropogenic CO₂ emissions in the Los Angeles basin megacity during spring 2010, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 4359-4372, doi:10.5194/acp-13-4359-2013, 2013.
- Ohata, S., N. Moteki, J. Schwarz, D.W. Fahey, and Y. Kondo, Evaluation of a method to measure black carbon particles suspended in rainwater and snow samples, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, *47*(10), 1073-1082, doi:10.1080/02786826.2013.824067, 2013.
- Ortega, A.M., D.A. Day, M.J. Cubison, W.H. Brune, D. Bon, J.A. de Gouw, and J.L. Jimenez, Secondary organic aerosol formation and primary organic aerosol oxidation from biomass-burning smoke in a flow reactor during FLAME-3, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 11551-11571, doi:10.5194/acp-13-11551-2013, 2013.
- Öztürk, F., R. Bahreini, N.L. Wagner, W.P. Dubé, C.J. Young, S.S. Brown, C.A. Brock, I.M. Ulbrich, J.L. Jimenez, O.R. Cooper, and A.M. Middlebrook, Vertically resolved chemical characteristics and sources of submicron aerosols measured on a tall tower in a suburban area near Denver, Colorado in winter, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, *118*(24), 13591-13605, doi:10.1002/2013JD019923, 2013.
- Papadimitriou, V.C., M.R. McGillen, E.L. Fleming, C.H. Jackman, and J.B. Burkholder, NF₃: UV absorption spectrum temperature dependence and the atmospheric and climate forcing implications, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*, 440-445, doi:10.1002/grl.50120, 2013.
- Papadimitriou, V.C., M.R. McGillen, S.C. Smith, A.M. Jubb, R.W. Portmann, B.D. Hall, E.L. Fleming, C.H. Jackman, and J.B. Burkholder, 1,2-Dichlorohexafluoro-cyclobutane (1,2-c-C₄F₆Cl₂, R-316c) a potent ozone depleting substance and greenhouse gas: Atmospheric loss processes, lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials for the (*E*) and (*Z*) stereoisomers, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, *117*, 11049-11065, doi:10.1021/jp407823k, 2013.
- Papanastasiou, D.K., N. Rontu Carlon, J.A. Neuman, E.L. Fleming, C.H. Jackman, and J.B. Burkholder, Revised UV absorption spectra, ozone depletion potentials, and global warming potentials for the ozone depleting substances CF₂Br₂, CF₂ClBr, and CF₂BrCF₂Br, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*(2), 464-469, doi:10.1002/GRL.50121, 2013.
- Parrish, D.D., K.S. Law, J. Staehelin, R. Derwent, O.R. Cooper, H. Tanimoto, A. Volz-Thomas, S. Gilge, H.-E. Scheel, M. Steinbacher, and E. Chan, Lower tropospheric ozone at northern midlatitudes: Changing seasonal cycle, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*, 1631-1636, doi:10.1002/grl.50303, 2013.
- Peischl, J., T.B. Ryerson, J. Brioude, K.C. Aikin, A.E. Andrews, E. Atlas, D. Blake, B.C. Daube, J.A. de Gouw, E. Dlugokencky, G.J. Frost, D.R. Gentner, J.B. Gilman, A.H. Goldstein, R.A. Harley, J.S. Holloway, J. Kofler, W.C. Kuster, P.M. Lang, P.C. Novelli, G.W. Santoni, M. Trainer, S.C. Wofsy, and D.D. Parrish, Quantifying sources of methane using light alkanes in the Los Angeles basin, California, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*, 4974-4990, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50413, 2013.
- Perring, A.E., J.P. Schwarz, R.S. Gao, A.J. Heymsfield, C.G. Schmitt, M. Schnaiter, and D.W. Fahey, Evaluation of a perpendicular inlet for airborne sampling of interstitial submicron black-carbon aerosol, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, *47*(10), 1066-1072, doi:10.1080/02786826.2013.821196, 2013.

- Pétron, G., G.J. Frost, M.K. Trainer, B.R. Miller, E.J. Dlugokencky, and P. Tans, Reply to comment on “Hydrocarbon emissions characterization in the Colorado Front Range – A pilot study” by Michael A. Levi, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*, 236-242, doi:10.1029/2012JD018487, 2013.
- Petters, J.L., H. Jiang, G. Feingold, D.L. Rossiter, D. Khelif, L.C. Sloan, and P.Y. Chuang, A comparative study of the response of modeled non-drizzling stratocumulus to meteorological and aerosol perturbations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*, 2507-2529, doi:10.5194/acp-13-2507-2013, 2013.
- Pollack, I.B., T.B. Ryerson, M. Trainer, J.A. Neuman, J.M. Roberts, and D.D. Parrish, Trends in ozone, its precursors, and related secondary oxidation products in Los Angeles, California: A synthesis of measurements from 1960 to 2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*(11), 5893-5911, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50472, 2013.
- Riedel, T.P., N.L. Wagner, W.P. Dubé, A.M. Middlebrook, C.J. Young, F. Öztürk, R. Bahreini, T.C. VandenBoer, D.E. Wolfe, E.J. Williams, J.M. Roberts, S.S. Brown, and J.A. Thornton, Chlorine activation within urban and power plant plumes: Vertically resolved ClNO₂ and Cl₂ measurements from a tall tower in a polluted continental setting, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*, 8702-8715, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50637, 2013.
- Rosenlof, K.H., L. Terray, C. Deser, A. Clement, H. Goosse, and S. Davis, Chapter 10 - Changes in variability associated with climate change, in *Climate Science for Serving Society: Research, Modelling and Prediction Priorities*, edited by G.R. Asrar and J.W. Hurrell, pp. 249-271, Springer-Science+Business Media, Dordrecht, (2013).
- Ryerson, T.B., A.E. Andrews, W.M. Angevine, T.S. Bates, C.A. Brock, B. Cairns, R.C. Cohen, O.R. Cooper, J.A. de Gouw, F.C. Fehsenfeld, R.A. Ferrare, M.L. Fischer, R.C. Flagan, A.H. Goldstein, J.W. Hair, R.M. Hardesty, C.A. Hostetler, J.L. Jimenez, A.O. Langford, E. McCauley, S.A. McKeen, L.T. Molina, A. Nenes, S.J. Oltmans, D.D. Parrish, J.R. Pederson, R.B. Pierce, K. Prather, P.K. Quinn, J.H. Seinfeld, C.J. Senff, A. Sorooshian, J. Stutz, J.D. Surratt, M. Trainer, R. Volkamer, E.J. Williams, and S.C. Wofsy, The 2010 California Research at the Nexus of Air Quality and Climate Change (CalNex) field study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*(11), 5830-5866, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50331, 2013.
- Schwarz, J.P., R.S. Gao, A.E. Perring, J.R. Spackman, and D.W. Fahey, Black carbon aerosol size in snow, *Nature Scientific Reports*, *3*(13563), doi:10.1038/srep01356, 2013.
- Schwarz, J.P., B.H. Samset, A.E. Perring, J.R. Spackman, R.S. Gao, P. Stier, M. Schulz, F.L. Moore, E.A. Ray, and D.W. Fahey, Global-scale seasonally resolved black carbon vertical profiles over the Pacific, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*, 5542-5547, doi:10.1002/2013GL057775, 2013.
- Sherwood, S.C., M.J. Alexander, A.R. Brown, N.A. McFarlane, E.P. Gerber, G. Feingold, A.A. Scaife, and W.W. Grabowski, Chapter 4 - Climate processes: Clouds, aerosols and dynamics, in *Climate Science for Serving Society: Research, Modeling and Prediction Priorities*, edited by G.R. Asrar and J.W. Hurrell, pp. 73-104, Springer, Dordrecht, (2013).
- Shindell, D.T., J.-F. Lamarque, M. Schulz, M. Flanner, C. Jiao, M. Chin, P.J. Young, Y.H. Lee, L. Rotstayn, N. Mahowald, G. Milly, G. Faluvegi, Y. Balkanski, W.J. Collins, A.J. Conley, S. Dalsoren,

- R. Easter, S. Ghan, L. Horowitz, X. Liu, G. Myhre, T. Nagashima, V. Naik, S. Rumbold, R. Skeie, K. Sudo, S. Szopa, T. Takemura, A. Voulgarakis, J.-H. Yoon, and F. Lo, Radiative forcing in the ACCMIP historical and future climate simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13(6), 2939-2974, doi:10.5194/acp-13-2939-2013, 2013.
- Smalikho, N., V.A. Banakh, Y.L. Pichugina, W.A. Brewer, R.M. Banta, J.K. Lundquist, and N.D. Kelley, Lidar investigation of atmosphere effect on a wind turbine wake, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 30(11), 2554-2570, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-12-00108.1, 2013.
- Solomon, S., R.T. Pierrehumbert, D. Matthews, J.S. Daniel, and P. Friedlingstein, Chapter 15 - Atmospheric composition, irreversible climate change, and mitigation policy, in *Climate Science for Serving Society: Research, Modelling and Prediction Priorities*, edited by G.R. Asrar and J.W. Hurrell, pp. 415-436, Springer, Dordrecht, (2013).
- Sorooshian, A., Z. Wang, M.M. Coggon, H.H. Jonsson, and B. Ervens, Observations of sharp oxalate reductions in stratocumulus clouds at variable altitudes: Organic acid and metal measurements during the 2011 E-PEACE Campaign, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 47(14), 7747-7756, doi:10.1021/es4012383, 2013.
- Sorooshian, A., Z. Wang, G. Feingold, and T.S. L'Ecuyer, A satellite perspective on cloud water to rain water conversion rates and relationships with environmental conditions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(12), 6643-6650, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50523, 2013.
- Stevenson, D.S., P.J. Young, V. Naik, J.-F. Lamarque, D.T. Shindell, A. Voulgarakis, R.B. Skeie, S.B. Dalsoren, G. Myhre, T.K. Berntsen, G.A. Folberth, S.T. Rumbold, W.J. Collins, I.A. MacKenzie, R.M. Doherty, G. Zeng, T.P.C.v. Noije, A. Strunk, D. Bergmann, P. Cameron-Smith, D.A. Plummer, S.A. Strode, L. Horowitz, Y.H. Lee, S. Szopa, K. Sudo, T. Nagashima, B. Josse, I. Cionni, M. Righi, V. Eyring, A. Conley, K.W. Bowman, O. Wild, and A. Archibald, Tropospheric ozone changes, radiative forcing and attribution to emissions in the Atmospheric Chemistry and Climate Model Intercomparison Project (ACCMIP), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13(6), 3063-3085, doi:10.5194/acp-13-3063-2013, 2013.
- Thornberry, T.D., A.W. Rollins, R.S. Gao, L.A. Watts, S.J. Ciciora, R.J. McLaughlin, C. Voigt, B. Hall, and D.W. Fahey, Measurement of low-ppm mixing ratios of water vapor in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere using chemical ionization mass spectrometry, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 6, 1461-1475, doi:10.5194/amt-6-1461-2013, 2013.
- VanderBoer, T.C., S.S. Brown, J.G. Murphy, W.C. Keene, C.J. Young, A.A.P. Pszenny, S. Kim, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, J.R. Maben, N.L. Wagner, T.P. Riedel, J.A. Thornton, D.E. Wolfe, W.P. Dube, F. Ozturk, C.A. Brock, N. Grossberg, B. Lefter, B. Lerner, A.M. Middlebrook, and J.M. Roberts, Understanding the role of the ground surface in HONO vertical structure: High resolution vertical profiles during NACHTT 2011, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 118(17), 10155-10171, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50721, 2013.
- Vicars, W.C., S. Morin, J. Savarino, N.L. Wagner, J. Erbland, E. Vince, J.M.F. Martins, B.M. Lerner, P.K. Quinn, D.J. Coffman, E.J. Williams, and S.S. Brown, Spatial and diurnal variability in reactive nitrogen oxide chemistry as reflected in the isotopic composition of atmospheric nitrate: Results from the CalNex 2010 field study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118(18), 10567-

10588, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50680, 2013.

- Voulgarakis, A., V. Naik, J.-F. Lamarque, D.T. Shindell, P.J. Young, M.J. Prather, O. Wild, R.D. Field, D. Bergmann, P. Cameron-Smith, I. Cionni, W.J. Collins, S.B. Dalsøren, R.M. Doherty, V. Eyring, G. Faluvegi, G.A. Folberth, L.W. Horowitz, B. Josse, I.A. MacKenzie, T. Nagashima, D.A. Plummer, M. Righi, S.T. Rumbold, D.S. Stevenson, S.A. Strode, K. Sudo, S. Szopa, and G. Zeng, Analysis of present day and future OH and methane lifetime in the ACCMIP simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *13*(5), 2563-2587, doi:10.5194/acp-13-2563-2013, 2013.
- Wagner, N.L., T.P. Riedel, C.J. Young, R. Bahreini, C.A. Brock, W.P. Dubé, S. Kim, A.M. Middlebrook, F. Öztürj, J.M. Roberts, R. Russo, B. Sive, R. Swarthout, J.A. Thornton, T.C. VandenBoer, Y. Zhou, and S.S. Brown, N₂O₅ uptake coefficients and nocturnal NO₂ removal rates determined from ambient wintertime measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*, 9331-9350, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50653, 2013.
- Waked, A., C. Afif, J. Brioude, P. Formenti, S. Chevaillier, I.E. Haddad, J.-F. Doussin, A. Borbon, and C. Seigneur, Composition and source apportionment of organic aerosol in Beirut, Lebanon, during winter 2012, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, *47*(11), 1258-1266, doi:10.1080/02786826.2013.831975, 2013.
- Wan, H., P.J. Rasch, K. Zhang, J. Kazil, and L.R. Leung, Numerical issues associated with compensating and competing processes in climate models: An example from ECHAM-HAM, *Geoscientific Model Development*, *6*, 861-874, doi:10.5194/gmd-6-861-2013, 2013.
- Warneke, C., J.A. de Gouw, P.M. Edwards, J.S. Holloway, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, M. Graus, E. Atlas, D. Blake, D.R. Gentner, A.H. Goldstein, R.A. Harley, S. Alvarez, B. Rappenglueck, M. Trainer, and D.D. Parrish, Photochemical aging of volatile organic compounds in the Los Angeles basin: Weekday-weekend effect, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*, 5018-2028, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50423, 2013.
- Washenfelder, R.A., J.M. Flores, C.A. Brock, S.S. Brown, and Y. Rudich, Broadband measurements of aerosol extinction in the ultraviolet spectral region, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, *6*, 861-877, doi:10.5194/amt-6-861-2013, 2013.
- Waugh, D.W., A.M. Crotwell, E.J. Dlugokencky, G.S. Dutton, J.W. Elkins, B.D. Hall, E.J. Hints, D.F. Hurst, S.A. Montzka, D.J. Mondeel, F.L. Moore, J.D. Nance, E.A. Ray, S.D. Steenrod, S.E. Strahan, and C. Sweeney, Tropospheric SF₆: Age of air from the Northern Hemisphere mid-latitude surface, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, *118*(19), 11429-11441, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50848, 2013.
- Waxman, E.M., K. Dzepina, B. Ervens, J. Lee-Taylor, B. Aumont, J.L. Jimenez, S. Madronich, and R. Volkamer, Secondary organic aerosol formation from semi- and intermediate-volatility organic compounds and glyoxal: Relevance of O/C as a tracer for aqueous multiphase chemistry, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *40*, 978-982, doi:10.1002/grl.50203, 2013.
- Weiss-Penzias, P.S., E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, T.S. Bates, C. Gaston, K. Prather, A. Vlasenko, and S.M. Li, Shipboard measurements of gaseous elemental mercury along the coast of Central and Southern California, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *118*, 208-219, doi:10.1029/2012JD018463, 2013.

- Worton, D.R., J.D. Surratt, B.W. LaFranchi, A.W.H. Chan, Y. Zhao, R.J. Weber, J.-H. Park, J.B. Gilman, J. de Gouw, C. Park, G. Schade, M. Beaver, J.M.S. Clair, J. Crouse, P. Wennberg, G.M. Wolfe, S. Harrold, J.A. Thornton, D.K. Farmer, K.S. Docherty, M.J. Cubison, J.-L. Jimenez, A.A. Frossard, L.M. Russell, K. Kristensen, M. Glasius, J. Mao, X. Ren, W. Brune, E.C. Browne, S.E. Pusede, R.C. Cohen, J.H. Seinfeld, and A.H. Goldstein, Observational insights into aerosol formation from isoprene, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 47(20), 11403-11413, doi:10.1021/es4011064, 2013.
- Xiang, B., S.M. Miller, E.A. Kort, G.W. Santoni, B.C. Daube, R. Commane, W.M. Angevine, T.B. Ryerson, M.K. Trainer, A.E. Andrews, T. Nehr Korn, H. Tian, and S.C. Wofsy, Nitrous oxide (N₂O) emissions from California based on 2010 CalNex airborne measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118(7), 2809-2820, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50189, 2013.
- Yamaguchi, T., W.A. Brewer, and G. Feingold, Evaluation of modeled stratocumulus-capped boundary layer turbulence with shipborne data, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 70(12), 3895-3919, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-13-050.1, 2013.
- Yamaguchi, T., and G. Feingold, On the size distribution of cloud holes in stratocumulus and their relationship to cloud-top entrainment, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40(10), 2450-2457, doi:10.1002/grl.50442, 2013.
- Yokelson, R.J., I.R. Burling, J.B. Gilman, C. Warneke, C.E. Stockwell, J. de Gouw, S.K. Akagi, S.P. Urbanski, P. Veres, J.M. Roberts, W.C. Kuster, J. Reardon, D.W.T. Griffith, T.J. Johnson, S. Hosseini, J.W. Miller, D.R. Cocker III, H. Jung, and D.R. Weise, Coupling field and laboratory measurements to estimate the emission factors of identified and unidentified trace gases for prescribed fires, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13, 89-116, doi:10.5194/acp-13-89-2013, 2013.
- Young, P.J., A.T. Archibald, K.W. Bowman, J.-F. Lamarque, V. Naik, D.S. Stevenson, S. Tilmes, A. Voulgarakis, O. Wild, D. Bergmann, P. Cameron-Smith, I. Cionni, W.J. Collins, S.B. Dalsøren, R.M. Doherty, V. Eyring, G. Faluvegi, L.W. Horowitz, B. Josse, Y.H. Lee, I.A. MacKenzie, T. Nagashima, D.A. Plummer, M. Righi, S.T. Rumbold, R.B. Skeie, D.T. Shindell, S.A. Strode, K. Sudo, S. Szopa, and G. Zeng, Pre-industrial to end 21st century projections of tropospheric ozone from the Atmospheric Chemistry and Climate Model Intercomparison Project (ACCMIP), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 13(4), 2063-2090, doi:10.5194/acp-13-2063-2013, 2013.
- Young, P.J., A.H. Butler, N. Calvo, L. Haimberger, P.J. Kushner, D.R. Marsh, W.J. Randel, and K.H. Rosenlof, Agreement in late twentieth century Southern Hemisphere stratospheric temperature trends in observations and CCMVal-2, CMIP3, and CMIP5 models, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 118(2), 605-613, doi:10.1002/jgrd.50126, 2013.
- Ahmadov, R., S.A. McKeen, A.L. Robinson, R. Bahreini, A.M. Middlebrook, J.A. de Gouw, J. Meagher, E.-Y. Hsie, E. Edgerton, S. Shaw, and M. Trainer, A volatility basis set model for summertime secondary organic aerosols over the eastern United States in 2006, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D06301), doi:10.1029/2011JD016831, 2012.
- Angevine, W.M., L. Eddington, K. Durkee, C. Fairall, L. Bianco, and J. Brioude, Meteorological model evaluation for CalNex 2010, *Monthly Weather Review*, 140(12), 3885-3906, doi:10.1175/MWR-

D-12-00042.1, 2012.

- Baasandorj, M., B.D. Hall, and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(¹D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF₃, SF₅CF₃, CHF₃, C₂F₆, c-C₄F₈, n-C₅F₁₂, and n-C₆F₁₄, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(23), 11753-11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012, 2012.
- Bahreini, R., A.M. Middlebrook, C.A. Brock, J.A. de Gouw, S.A. McKeen, L.R. Williams, K.E. Daumit, A.T. Lambe, P. Massoli, M.R. Canagaratna, R. Ahmadov, A.J. Carrasquillo, E.S. Cross, B. Ervens, J.S. Holloway, J.F. Hunter, T.B. Onasch, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, C. Warneke, P. Davidovits, D.R. Worsnop, and J.H. Kroll, Mass spectral analysis of organic aerosol formed downwind of the Deepwater Horizon oil spill: Field studies and laboratory confirmations, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 46(15), 8025-8034, doi:10.1021/es301691k, 2012.
- Bahreini, R., A.M. Middlebrook, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, M. Trainer, C.A. Brock, H. Stark, S.S. Brown, W.P. Dubé, J.B. Gilman, K. Hall, J.S. Holloway, W.C. Kuster, A.E. Perring, A.S.H. Prevot, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, S. Szidat, N.L. Wagner, R.J. Weber, P. Zotter, and D.D. Parrish, Gasoline emissions dominate over diesel in formation of secondary organic aerosol mass, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L06805), doi:10.1029/2011GL050718, 2012.
- Baumgardner, D., L. Avallone, A. Bansemer, S. Borrmann, P. Brown, U. Bundke, P.Y. Chuang, D. Cziczo, P. Field, M. Gallagher, J.-F. Gayet, A. Heymsfield, A. Korolev, M. Krämer, G. McFarquhar, S. Mertes, O. Möhler, S. Lance, P. Lawson, M.D. Petters, K. Pratt, G. Roberts, D. Rogers, O. Stetzer, J. Stith, W. Strapp, C. Twohy, and M. Wendisch, In situ, airborne instrumentation: Addressing and solving measurement problems in ice clouds, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 93(2), ES29-ES34, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-11-00123.1, 2012.
- Baumgardner, D., O. Popovicheva, J. Allan, V. Bernardoni, J. Cao, F. Cavalli, J. Cozic, E. Diapouli, K. Eleftheriadis, P.J. Genberg, C. Gonzalez, M. Gysel, A. John, T.W. Kirchstetter, T.A.J. Kuhlbusch, M. Laborde, D. Lack, T. Müller, R. Niessner, A. Petzold, A. Piazzalunga, J.P. Putaud, J. Schwarz, P. Sheridan, R. Subramanian, E. Swietlicki, G. Valli, R. Vecchi, and M. Viana, Soot reference materials for instrument calibration and intercomparisons: A workshop summary with recommendations, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 5(8), 1869-1887, doi:10.5194/amt-5-1869-2012, 2012.
- Brioude, J., W.M. Angevine, S.A. McKeen, and E.-Y. Hsie, Numerical uncertainty at mesoscale in a Lagrangian model in complex terrain, *Geoscientific Model Development*, 5(5), 1127-1136, doi:10.5194/gmd-5-1127-2012, 2012.
- Brioude, J., G. Petron, G.J. Frost, R. Ahmadov, W.M. Angevine, E.-Y. Hsie, S.-W. Kim, S.-H. Lee, S.A. McKeen, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, and K.R. Gurney, A new inversion method to calculate emission inventories without a prior at mesoscale: Application to the anthropogenic CO₂ flux from Houston, Texas, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D05312), doi:10.1029/2011JD016918, 2012.
- Brown, S.S., W.P. Dubé, P. Karamchandani, G. Yarwood, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, J.S. Holloway, R.A. Washenfelder, C.A. Brock, G.J. Frost, M. Trainer, D.D. Parrish, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and A.R. Ravishankara, Effects of NO_x control and plume mixing on nighttime

- chemical processing of plumes from coal-fired power plants, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D07304), doi:10.1029/2011JD016954, 2012.
- Brown, S.S., and J. Stutz, Nighttime radical observations and chemistry, *Chemical Society Reviews*, 41(19), 6405-6447, doi:10.1039/c2cs35181a, 2012.
- Burton, S.P., R.A. Ferrare, C.A. Hostetler, J.W. Hair, R.R. Rogers, M.D. Obland, C.F. Butler, A.L. Cook, D.B. Harper, and K.D. Froyd, Aerosol classification using airborne High Spectral Resolution Lidar measurements – methodology and examples, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 5(1), 73-98, doi:10.5194/amt-5-73-2012, 2012.
- Calvo, N., R.R. Garcia, D.R. Marsh, M.J. Mills, D.E. Kinnison, and P.J. Young, Reconciling modeled and observed temperature trends over Antarctica, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L16803), doi:10.1029/2012GL052526, 2012.
- Cappa, C.D., T.B. Onasch, P. Massoli, D.R. Worsnop, T.S. Bates, E.S. Cross, P. Davidovits, J. Hakala, K.L. Hayden, B.T. Jobson, K.R. Kolesar, D.A. Lack, B.M. Lerner, S.-M. Li, D. Mellon, I. Nuaaman, J.S. Olfert, T. Petaja, P.K. Quinn, C. Song, R. Subramanian, E.J. Williams, and R.A. Zaveri, Radiative absorption enhancements due to the mixing state of atmospheric black carbon, *Science*, 337(6098), 1078-1081, doi:10.1126/science.1223447, 2012.
- Chen, G., H. Xue, G. Feingold, and X. Zhou, Vertical transport of pollutants by shallow cumuli from large eddy simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 11319-11327, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11319-2012, 2012.
- Choi, S., Y. Wang, R.J. Salawitch, T. Canty, J. Joiner, T. Zeng, T.P. Kurosu, K. Chance, A. Richter, L.G. Huey, J. Liao, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, J.E. Dibb, A.J. Weinheimer, G. Diskin, T.B. Ryerson, A. da Silva, J. Curry, D. Kinnison, S. Tilmes, and P.F. Levelt, Analysis of satellite-derived Arctic tropospheric BrO columns in conjunction with aircraft measurements during ARCTAS and ARCPAC, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 1255-1285, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1255-2012, 2012.
- Churnside, J., M. Jech, and E. Tenningen, *Fishery applications of optical technologies*, 91 pp., International Council for the Exploration of the Sea
Conseil International pur l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhagen, 2012.
- Churnside, J.H., R.D. Marchbanks, J.H. Lee, J.A. Shaw, A. Weidemann, and P.L. Donaghay, Airborne lidar detection and characterization of internal waves in a shallow fjord, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, 6, doi:10.1117/1.JRS.6.063611, 2012.
- Colette, A., C. Granier, Ø. Hodnebrog, H. Jakobs, A. Maurizi, A. Nyiri, S. Rao, M. Amann, B. Bessagnet, A. D'Angiola, M. Gauss, C. Heyes, Z. Klimont, F. Meleux, M. Memmesheimer, A. Mieville, L. Rouïl, F. Russo, S. Schucht, D. Simpson, F. Stordal, F. Tampieri, and M. Vrac, Future air quality in Europe: A multi-model assessment of projected exposure to ozone, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(21), 10613-10630, doi:10.5194/acp-12-10613-2012, 2012.
- Cooper, O.R., R.-S. Gao, D. Tarasick, T. Leblanc, and C. Sweeney, Long-term ozone trends at rural ozone monitoring sites across the United States, 1990-2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D22307), doi:10.1029/2012JD018261, 2012.

- Daniel, J.S., R.W. Portmann, S. Solomon, and D.M. Murphy, Identifying weekly cycles in meteorological variables: The importance of an appropriate statistical analysis, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D13203), doi:10.1029/2012JD017574, 2012.
- Daniel, J.S., S. Solomon, T.J. Sanford, M. McFarland, J.S. Fuglestedt, and P. Friedlingstein, Limitations of single-basket trading: Lessons from the Montreal Protocol for climate policy, *Climatic Change*, 111(2), 241-248, doi:10.1007/s10584-011-0136-3, 2012.
- Davis, S.M., and K.H. Rosenlof, A multidiagnostic intercomparison of tropical-width time series using reanalyses and satellite observations, *Journal of Climate*, 25, 1061-1078, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00127.1, 2012.
- de Gouw, J.A., J.B. Gilman, A. Borbon, C. Warneke, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, D.D. Parrish, D.R. Gentner, A.H. Goldstein, and R.A. Harley, Increasing atmospheric burden of ethanol in the United States, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L15803), doi:10.1029/2012GL052109, 2012.
- DiGangi, J.P., S.B. Henry, A. Kammrath, E.S. Boyle, L. Kaser, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Graus, A. Turnipseed, J.-H. Park, R.J. Weber, R.S. Hornbrook, C.A. Cantrell, R.L. Mauldin III, S.-W. Kim, Y. Nakashima, G.M. Wolfe, Y. Kajii, E.C. Apel, A.H. Goldstein, A. Guenther, T. Karl, A. Hansel, and F.N. Keutsch, Observations of glyoxal and formaldehyde as metrics for the anthropogenic impact on rural photochemistry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(20), 9529-9543, doi:10.5194/acp-12-9529-2012, 2012.
- Eller, A.S.D., J. de Gouw, M. Graus, and R.K. Monson, Variation among different genotypes of hybrid poplar with regard to leaf volatile organic compound emissions, *Ecological Applications*, 22(7), 1865-1875, doi:10.1890/11-2273.1, 2012.
- Ervens, B., and G. Feingold, On the representation of immersion and condensation freezing in cloud models using different nucleation schemes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 5807-5826, doi:10.5194/acp-12-5807-2012, 2012.
- Fan, S.-M., J.P. Schwarz, J. Liu, D.W. Fahey, P. Ginoux, L.W. Horowitz, H. Levy II, Y. Ming, and J.R. Spackman, Inferring ice formation processes from global-scale black carbon profiles observed in the remote atmosphere and model simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D23205), doi:10.1029/2012JD018126, 2012.
- Frost, G.J., S.R. Falke, C. Granier, T. Keating, J.-F. Lamarque, M.L. Melamed, P. Middleton, G. Pétron, and S.J. Smith, New directions: Toward a community emissions approach, *Atmospheric Environment*, 51, 333-334, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.01.055, 2012.
- Fuchs, H., W.R. Simpson, R.L. Apodaca, T. Brauers, R.C. Cohen, J.N. Crowley, H.-P. Dorn, W.P. Dubé, J.L. Fry, R. Häsel, Y. Kajii, A. Kiendler-Scharr, I. Labazan, J. Matsumoto, T.F. Mentel, Y. Nakashima, F. Rohrer, A.W. Rollins, G. Schuster, R. Tillmann, A. Wahner, P.J. Wooldridge, and S.S. Brown, Comparison of N₂O₅ mixing ratios during NO₃Comp 2007 in SAPHIR, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 5(11), 2763-2777, doi:10.5194/amt-5-2763-2012, 2012.
- Gao, R.S., J. Ballard, L.A. Watts, T.D. Thornberry, S.J. Ciciora, R.J. McLaughlin, and D.W. Fahey, A compact, fast UV photometer for measurement of ozone from research aircraft, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 5(9), 2201-2210, doi:10.5194/amt-5-2201-2012, 2012.

- Ghosh, B., D. Papanastasiou, R.K. Talukdar, J.M. Roberts, and J.B. Burkholder, Nitryl Chloride (CINO₂): UV/vis Absorption Spectrum between 210 and 296 K and O(³P) Quantum Yield at 193 and 248 nm, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 116(A.R. Ravishankara Festschrift), 596-5805, doi:10.1021/jp207389y, 2012.
- Ghosh, B., D.K. Papanastasiou, and J.B. Burkholder, Oxalyl Chloride, ClC(O)C(O)Cl: UV/vis Spectrum and Cl atom photolysis quantum yields at 193, 248, and 351 nm, *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 137(164315), doi:10.1063/1.4755769, 2012.
- Ivy, D.J., M. Rigby, B. M., J.B. Burkholder, and R.G. Prinn, Global emission estimates and radiative impact of C₄F₁₀, C₅F₁₂, C₆F₁₄, C₇F₁₆ and C₈F₁₈, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(16), 7635-7645, doi:10.5194/acp-12-7635-2012, 2012.
- Jensen, E.J., G. Diskin, R.P. Lawson, S. Lance, T.P. Bui, D. Hlavka, M. McGill, L. Pfister, O.B. Toon, and R. Gao, Ice nucleation and dehydration in the Tropical Tropopause Layer, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 110(6), 2041-2046, doi:10.1073/pnas.1217104110, 2012.
- Kahan, T.F., R.A. Washenfelder, V. Vaida, and S.S. Brown, Cavity-enhanced measurements of hydrogen peroxide absorption cross sections from 353 to 410 nm, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 116(24), 5941-5947, doi:10.1021/jp2104616, 2012.
- Kazil, J., K. Zhang, P. Stier, J. Feichter, U. Lohmann, and K. O'Brien, The present-day decadal solar cycle modulation of Earth's radiative forcing via charged H₂SO₄/H₂O aerosol nucleation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L02805), doi:10.1029/2011GL050058, 2012.
- Keppel-Aleks, G., P.O. Wennberg, R.A. Washenfelder, D. Wunch, T. Schneider, G.C. Toon, R.J. Andres, J.-F. Blavier, B. Connor, K.J. Davis, A.R. Desai, J. Messerschmidt, J. Notholt, C.M. Roehl, V. Sherlock, B.B. Stephens, S.A. Vay, and S.C. Wofsy, The imprint of surface fluxes and transport on variations in total column carbon dioxide, *Biogeosciences*, 9, 875-891, doi:10.5194/bg-9-875-2012, 2012.
- Kim, S.-W., M.C. Barth, and M. Trainer, Influence of fair-weather cumulus clouds on isoprene chemistry, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D10302), doi:10.1029/2011JD017099, 2012.
- Koo, J.-H., Y. Wang, T.P. Kurosu, K. Chance, A. Rozanov, A. Richter, S.J. Oltmans, A.M. Thompson, J.W. Hair, M.A. Fenn, A.J. Weinheimer, T.B. Ryerson, S. Solberg, L.G. Huey, J. Liao, J.E. Dibb, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, R.B. Pierce, M. Natarajan, and J. Al-Saadi, Characteristics of tropospheric ozone depletion events in the Arctic spring: analysis of the ARCTAS, ARCPAC, and ARCIIONS measurements and satellite BrO observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 9909-9922, doi:10.5194/acp-12-9909-2012, 2012.
- Koren, I., O. Altaratz, L.A. Remer, G. Feingold, J. Martins, and R.H. Heiblum, Aerosol-induced intensification of rain from the tropics to the mid-latitudes, *Nature Geoscience*, 5(2), 118-122, doi:10.1038/NCEO1364, 2012.
- Laborde, M., M. Schnaiter, C. Linke, H. Saathoff, K.-H. Naumann, O. Möhler, S. Berlenz, U. Wagner, J.W. Taylor, D. Liu, M. Flynn, J.D. Allan, H. Coe, K. Heimerl, F. Dahlkötter, B. Weinzierl, A.G. Wollny, M. Zanatta, J. Cozic, P. Laj, R. Hitzenberger, J.P. Schwarz, and M. Gysel, Single particle soot photometer intercomparison at the AIDA chamber, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 5, 3077-3097, doi:10.5194/amt-5-3077-2012, 2012.

- Lack, D.A., and J.J. Corbett, Black carbon from ships: A review of the effects of ship speed, fuel quality and exhaust gas scrubbing, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 3985-4000, doi:10.5194/acp-12-3985-2012, 2012.
- Lack, D.A., J.M. Langridge, R. Bahreini, C.D. Cappa, A.M. Middlebrook, and J.P. Schwarz, Brown carbon and internal mixing in biomass burning particles, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 109(37), 14717-14718, doi:10.1073/pnas.1206575109, 2012.
- Lack, D.A., M.S. Richardson, D. Law, J.M. Langridge, C.D. Cappa, R.J. McLaughlin, and D.M. Murphy, Aircraft instrument for comprehensive characterization of aerosol optical properties, Part 2: Black and brown carbon absorption and absorption enhancement measured with photo acoustic spectroscopy, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 45(5), 555-568, doi:10.1080/02786826.2011.645955, 2012.
- Lamarque, J.-F., D.T. Shindell, B. Josse, P.J. Young, I. Cionni, V. Eyring, D. Bergmann, P. Cameron-Smith, W.J. Collins, R. Doherty, S. Dalsoren, G. Faluvegi, G. Folberth, S.J. Ghan, L.W. Horowitz, Y.H. Lee, I.A. MacKenzie, T. Nagashima, V. Naik, D. Plummer, M. Righi, S. Rumbold, M. Schulz, R.B. Skeie, D.S. Stevenson, S. Strode, K. Sudo, S. Szopa, A. Voulgarakis, and G. zeng, The Atmospheric Chemistry and Climate Model Intercomparison Project (ACCMIP): Overview and description of models, simulations and climate diagnostics, *Geoscientific Model Development*, 6, 179-206, doi:10.5194/gmd-6-179-2013, 2012.
- Lance, S., Coincidence errors in a Cloud Droplet Probe (CDP) and a Cloud and Aerosol Spectrometer (CAS), and the improved performance of a modified CDP, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 29, 1532-1541, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-11-00208.1, 2012.
- Langford, A.O., J. Brioude, O.R. Cooper, C.J. Senff, R.J. Alvarez II, R.M. Hardesty, B.J. Johnson, and S.J. Oltmans, Stratospheric influence on surface ozone in the Los Angeles area during late spring and early summer of 2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V06), doi:10.1029/2011JD016766, 2012.
- Langridge, J.M., D. Lack, C.A. Brock, R. Bahreini, A.M. Middlebrook, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, A.E. Perring, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, J.S. Holloway, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, J.M. Roberts, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, M.K. Trainer, and D.M. Murphy, Evolution of aerosol properties impacting visibility and direct climate forcing in an ammonia-rich urban environment, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V11), doi:10.1029/2011JD017116, 2012.
- LeBlanc, S.E., K.S. Schmidt, P. Pilewskie, J. Redemann, C. Hostetler, R. Ferrare, J. Hair, J.M. Langridge, and D.A. Lack, Spectral aerosol direct radiative forcing from airborne radiative measurements during CalNex and ARCTAS, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V20), doi:10.1029/2012JD018106, 2012.
- Lee, S.-S., G. Feingold, and P.Y. Chuang, Effect of aerosol on cloud-environment interactions in trade cumulus, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 69(12), 3607-3632, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-12-026.1, 2012.
- Lee, S.S., Effect of aerosol on circulations and precipitation in deep convective clouds, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 69(6), 1957-1974, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-11-0111.1, 2012.
- Liao, J., L.G. Huey, E. Scheuer, J.E. Dibb, R.E. Stickel, D.J. Tanner, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, S. Choi, Y.

- Wang, R.J. Salawitch, T. Canty, K. Chance, T. Kurosu, R. Suleiman, A.J. Weinheimer, R.E. Shetter, A. Fried, W. Brune, B. Anderson, X. Zhang, G. Chen, J. Crawford, A. Hecobian, and E.D. Ingall, Characterization of soluble bromide measurements and a case study of BrO observations during ARCTAS, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(3), 1327-1338, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1327-2012, 2012.
- Liao, J., L.G. Huey, D.J. Tanner, F.M. Flocke, J.J. Orlando, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, A.J. Weinheimer, S.R. Hall, J.N. Smith, A. Fried, R.M. Staebler, Y. Wang, J.-H. Koo, C.A. Cantrell, P. Weibring, J. Walega, D.J. Knapp, P.B. Shepson, and C.R. Stephens, Observations of inorganic bromine (HOBr, BrO, and Br₂) speciation at Barrow, Alaska, in spring 2009, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00R16), doi:10.1029/2011JD016641, 2012.
- Lin, M., A.M. Fiore, O.R. Cooper, L.W. Horowitz, A.O. Langford, H. Levy, B.J. Johnson, V. Naik, S.J. Oltmans, and C.J. Senff, Springtime high surface ozone events over the Western United States: Quantifying the role of stratospheric intrusions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V22), doi:10.1029/2012JD018151, 2012.
- Lin, M., A.M. Fiore, L.W. Horowitz, O.R. Cooper, V. Naik, J. Holloway, B.J. Johnson, A. Middlebrook, S.J. Oltmans, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, J. Warner, C. Wiedinmyer, J. Wilson, and B. Wyman, Transport of Asian ozone pollution into surface air over the Western United States in spring, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V07), doi:10.1029/2011JD016961, 2012.
- Liu, J., X. Zhang, E.T. Parker, P.R. Veres, J.M. Roberts, J.A. de Gouw, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, J.G. Murphy, R.A. Ellis, L.G. Huey, and R.J. Weber, On the gas-particle partitioning of soluble organic aerosol in two urban atmospheres with contrasting emissions: Part 2. Gas and particle phase formic acid, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V21), doi:10.1029/2012JD017912, 2012.
- Lonsdale, C.R., R.G. Stevens, C.A. Brock, P.A. Makar, E.M. Knipping, and J.R. Pierce, The effect of coal-fired power-plant SO₂ and NO_x control technologies on aerosol nucleation in the source plumes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(23), 11519-11531, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11519-2012, 2012.
- Mahlstein, I., G. Hegerl, and S. Solomon, Emerging local warming signals in observational data, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39, L21711, doi:10.1029/2012GL053952, 2012.
- Mahlstein, I., and R. Knutti, September Arctic sea ice predicted to disappear near 2° C global warming above present, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D06104), doi:10.1029/2011JD016709, 2012.
- Mahlstein, I., O. Martius, C. Clement, and D. Ginsbourger, Changes in the odds of extreme events in the Atlantic basin depending on the position of the extratropical jet, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L22805), doi:10.1029/2012GL053993, 2012.
- Mahlstein, I., R.W. Portmann, J.S. Daniel, S. Solomon, and R. Knutti, Perceptible changes in regional precipitation in a future climate, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L05701), doi:10.1029/2011GL050738, 2012.
- Mann, G.W., K.S. Carslaw, D.A. Ridley, D.V. Spracklen, K.J. Pringle, J. Merikanto, H. Korhonen, J.P. Schwarz, L.A. Lee, P.T. Manktelow, M.T. Woodhouse, A. Schmidt, T.J. Breider, K.M. Emmerson, C.L. Reddington, M.P. Chipperfield, and S.J. Pickering, Intercomparison of modal and sectional

- aerosol microphysics representations within the same 3-D global chemical transport model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 4449-4476, doi:10.5194/acp-12-4449-2012, 2012.
- Matthews, D.H., S. Solomon, and R. Pierrehumbert, Cumulative carbon as a policy framework for achieving climate stabilization, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A*, 370(1974), 4365-4379, doi:10.1098/rsta.2012.0064, 2012.
- McBride, P.J., K.S. Schmidt, P. Pilewskie, A. Walther, A.K. Heidinger, D.E. Wolfe, C.W. Fairall, and S. Lance, CalNex cloud properties retrieved from a ship-based spectrometer and comparisons with satellite and aircraft retrieved cloud properties, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D21), doi:10.1029/2012JD017624, 2012.
- McComiskey, A., and G. Feingold, The scale problem in quantifying aerosol indirect effects, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 1031-1049, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1031-2012, 2012.
- Melamed, M.L., M. Gauss, C.L. Heald, A. Richter, M. Buckwitz, L. Gallardo, N. Huneus, H.D. van der Gon, P.M. Correa, D.D. Parrish, and M. Lawrence, Chapter 1 – Introduction, in *GAW Report No. 205, WMO/IGAG Impacts of Megacities on Air Pollution and Climate*, edited, pp. 1-27, World Meteorological Organization Global Atmosphere Watch, Geneva, (2012).
- Middlebrook, A.M., R. Bahreini, J.L. Jimenez, and M.R. Canagaratna, Evaluation of composition-dependent collection efficiencies for the Aerodyne Aerosol Mass Spectrometer using field data, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 46(3), 258-271, doi:10.1080/02786826.2011.620041, 2012.
- Middlebrook, A.M., D.M. Murphy, R. Ahmadov, E.L. Atlas, R. Bahreini, D.R. Blake, J. Brioude, J.A. de Gouw, F.C. Fehsenfeld, G.J. Frost, J.S. Holloway, D.A. Lack, J.M. Langridge, R.A. Lueb, S.A. McKeen, J.F. Meagher, S. Meinardi, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, C. Warneke, and A.R. Ravishankara, Air quality implications of the Deepwater Horizon oil spill, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 109(50), 20280-20285, doi:10.1073/pnas.1110052108, 2012.
- Moore, R.H., K. Cerully, R. Bahreini, C.A. Brock, A.M. Middlebrook, and A. Nenes, Hygroscopicity and composition of California CCN during summer 2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V12), doi:10.1029/2011JD017352, 2012.
- Moore, R.H., T. Raatikainen, J.M. Langridge, R. Bahreini, C.A. Brock, J.S. Holloway, D.A. Lack, A.M. Middlebrook, A.E. Perring, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, and A. Nenes, CCN spectra, hygroscopicity, and droplet activation kinetics of secondary organic aerosol resulting from the 2010 Deepwater Horizon oil spill, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 46, 3093-3100, doi:10.1021/es203362w, 2012.
- Müller, M., M. Graus, A. Wisthaler, A. Hansel, A. Metzger, J. Dommen, and U. Baltensperger, Analysis of high mass resolution PTR-TOF mass spectra from 1,3,5-trimethylbenzene (TMB) environmental chamber experiments, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(2), 829-843, doi:10.5194/acp-12-829-2012, 2012.
- Neuman, J.A., K.C. Aikin, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, J.S. Holloway, S. Meinardi, J.B. Nowak, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, and M. Trainer, Ozone and alkyl nitrate formation from the Deepwater Horizon oil spill atmospheric emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D09305), doi:10.1029/2011JD017150, 2012.

- Neuman, J.A., M. Trainer, K.C. Aikin, W.M. Angevine, J. Brioude, S.S. Brown, J.A. de Gouw, W.P. Dubé, J.H. Flynn, M. Graus, J.S. Holloway, B.L. Lefer, P. Nedelec, J.B. Nowak, D.D. Parrish, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, H. Smit, V. Thouret, and N.L. Wagner, Observations of ozone transport from the free troposphere to the Los Angeles basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V09), doi:10.1029/2011JD016919, 2012.
- Nowak, J.B., J.A. Neuman, R. Bahreini, A.M. Middlebrook, J.S. Holloway, S.A. McKeen, D.D. Parrish, T.B. Ryerson, and M. Trainer, Ammonia sources in the California South Coast Air Basin and their impact on ammonium nitrate formation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L07804), doi:10.1029/2012GL051197, 2012.
- Parrish, D., L. Gallardo, T. Zhu, M.L. Melamed, and M. Lawrence, Chapter 8 – Key issues and outlook, in *GAW Report No. 205, WMO/IGAG Impacts of Megacities on Air Pollution and Climate*, edited, pp. 285-299, World Meteorological Organization Global Atmosphere Watch, Geneva, (2012).
- Parrish, D., H. Singh, L. Molina, and S. Madronich, Chapter 5 – North America, in *GAW Report No. 205, WMO/IGAG Impacts of Megacities on Air Pollution and Climate*, edited, pp. 172-192, World Meteorological Organization Global Atmosphere Watch, Geneva, (2012).
- Parrish, D.D., K.S. Law, J. Staehelin, R. Derwent, O.R. Cooper, H. Tanimoto, A. Volz-Thomas, S. Gilge, H.-E. Scheel, M. Steinbacher, and E. Chan, Long-term changes in lower tropospheric baseline ozone concentrations at northern mid-latitudes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(23), 11485-11504, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11485-2012, 2012.
- Parrish, D.D., T.B. Ryerson, J. Mellqvist, J. Johansson, A. Fried, D. Richter, J.G. Walega, R.A. Washenfelder, J.A. de Gouw, J. Peischl, K.C. Aikin, S.A. McKeen, G.J. Frost, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and S.C. Herndon, Primary and secondary sources of formaldehyde in urban atmospheres: Houston Texas region, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 3273-3288, doi:10.5194/acp-12-3273-2012, 2012.
- Peischl, J., T.B. Ryerson, J.S. Holloway, M. Trainer, A.E. Andrews, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, B.C. Daube, E.J. Dlugokencky, M.L. Fischer, A.H. Goldstein, A. Guha, T. Karl, J. Kofler, E. Kosciuch, P.K. Misztal, A.E. Perring, I.B. Pollack, G.W. Santoni, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, S.C. Wofsy, and D.D. Parrish, Airborne observations of methane emissions from rice cultivation in the Sacramento Valley of California, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V25), doi:10.1029/2012JD017994, 2012.
- Pétron, G., G. Frost, B.R. Miller, A.I. Hirsch, S.A. Montzka, A. Karion, M. Trainer, C. Sweeney, A.E. Andrews, L. Miller, J. Kofler, A. Bar-Ilan, E.J. Dlugokencky, L. Patrick, J. Moore, C.T., T.B. Ryerson, C. Siso, W. Kolodzey, P.M. Lang, T. Conway, P. Novellie, K. Masarie, B. Hall, D. Guenther, D. Kitzis, J. Miller, D.C. Welsh, D. Wolfe, W. Neff, and P. Tans, Hydrocarbon emissions characterization in the Colorado Front Range: A pilot study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D04304), doi:10.1029/2011JD016360, 2012.
- Pichel, W.G., T.S. Veenstra, J.H. Churnside, E. Arabini, K.S. Friedman, D.G. Foley, R.E. Brainard, D. Kiefer, S. Ogle, P. Clemente-Colón, and X. Li, GhostNet marine debris survey in the Gulf of Alaska – Satellite guidance and aircraft observations, *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 65(1-3), 28-41,

doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.10.009, 2012.

- Pichugina, Y.L., R.M. Banta, W.A. Brewer, S.P. Sandberg, and R.M. Hardesty, Doppler lidar-based wind-profile measurement system for offshore wind-energy and other marine boundary layer applications, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, 51(2), 327-349, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-11-040.1, 2012.
- Pietikäinen, J.-P., D. O'Donnell, C. Teichmann, U. Karstens, S. Pfeifer, J. Kazil, R. Podzun, S. Fiedler, H. Kokkola, W. Birmili, C. O'Dowd, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, R. Gehrig, G. Spindler, M. Kulmala, J. Feichter, D. Jacob, and A. Laaksonen, The regional aerosol-climate model REMO-HAM, *Geoscientific Model Development*, 5, 1323-1339, doi:10.5194/gmd-5-1323-2012, 2012.
- Pollack, I.B., T.B. Ryerson, M. Trainer, D.D. Parrish, A.E. Andrews, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, S.S. Brown, R. Commane, B.C. Daube, J.A. de Gouw, W.P. Dubé, J. Flynn, G.J. Frost, J.B. Gilman, N. Grossberg, J.S. Holloway, J. Kofler, E.A. Kort, W.C. Kuster, P.M. Lang, B. Lefer, R.A. Lueb, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, P.C. Novelli, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, J.M. Roberts, G. Santoni, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, N.L. Wagner, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, S.C. Wofsy, and B. Xiang, Airborne and ground-based observations of a weekend effect in ozone, precursors, and oxidation products in the California South Coast Air Basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V05), doi:10.1029/2011JD016772, 2012.
- Pommier, M., C.A. McLinden, J.A. Neuman, and J.B. Nowak, Biomass burning in Siberia as a source of BrO to the Arctic free troposphere, *Atmospheric Environment*, 62, 416-423, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.08.070, 2012.
- Portmann, R.W., J.S. Daniel, and A.R. Ravishankara, Stratospheric ozone depletion due to nitrous oxide: Influences of other gases, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 367, 1256-1264, doi:10.1098/rstb.2011.0377, 2012.
- Ravishankara, A.R., J.P. Dawson, and D.A. Winner, New directions: Adapting air quality management to climate change: A must for planning, *Atmospheric Environment*, 50, 387-389, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.12.048, 2012.
- Riedel, T.P., T.H. Bertram, T.A. Crisp, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, A. Vlasenko, S.-M. Li, J. Gilman, J. de Gouw, D.M. Bon, N.L. Wagner, S.S. Brown, and J.A. Thornton, Nitryl chloride and molecular chlorine in the coastal marine boundary layer, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 46, 10463-10470, doi:10.1021/es204632r, 2012.
- Rollins, A.W., E.C. Browne, K.-E. Min, S.E. Pusede, P.J. Wooldridge, D.R. Gentner, A.H. Goldstein, S. Liu, D.A. Day, L.M. Russell, and R.C. Cohen, Evidence for NO_x control over nighttime SOA formation, *Science*, 337(6099), 1210-1212, doi:10.1126/science.1221520, 2012.
- Rosenlof, K.H., and D. Hurst, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2011"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 93(7), 48, doi:10.1175/2012BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2012.
- Ryerson, T.B., R. Camilli, J.D. Kessler, E.B. Kujawinski, C.M. Reddy, D.L. Valentine, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, J.A. de Gouw, S. Meinardi, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, J.S. Seewald, and C. Warneke, Chemical data quantify Deepwater Horizon hydrocarbon flow rate and environmental distribution, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 109(50), 20246-20253,

doi:10.1073/pnas.1110564109, 2012.

- Schwarz, J.P., S.J. Doherty, F. Li, S.T. Ruggiero, C.E. Tanner, A.E. Perring, R.S. Gao, and D.W. Fahey, Assessing single particle soot photometer and integrating sphere/integrating sandwich spectrophotometer measurement techniques for quantifying black carbon concentration in snow, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 5(10), 2581-2592, doi:10.5194/amt-5-2581-2012, 2012.
- Solomon, S., P.J. Young, and B. Hassler, Uncertainties in the evolution of stratospheric ozone and implications for recent temperature changes in the tropical lower stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L17706), doi:10.1029/2012GL052723, 2012.
- Sommariva, R., T.S. Bates, D. Bon, D.M. Brookes, J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, S.C. Herndon, W.C. Kuster, B.M. Lerner, P.S. Monks, H.D. Osthoff, A.E. Parker, J.M. Roberts, S.C. Tucker, C. Warneke, E.J. Williams, M.S. Zahniser, and S.S. Brown, Modelled and measured concentrations of peroxy radicals and nitrate radical in the U.S. Gulf Coast region during TexAQS 2006, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 68(4), 331-362, doi:10.1007/s10874-012-9224-7, 2012.
- Stevens, R.G., J.R. Pierce, C.A. Brock, M.K. Reed, J.H. Crawford, J.S. Holloway, T.B. Ryerson, L.G. Huey, and J.B. Nowak, Nucleation and growth of sulfate aerosol in coal-fired power plant plumes: Sensitivity to background aerosol and meteorology, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(1), 1889-1206, doi:10.5194/acp-12-189-2012, 2012.
- Sun, J., L. Mahrt, R.M. Banta, and Y.L. Pichugina, Turbulence regimes and turbulence intermittency in the stable boundary layer during CASES-99, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 69(1), 338-351, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-11-082.1, 2012.
- Talukdar, R.K., J.B. Burkholder, J.M. Roberts, R.W. Portmann, and A.R. Ravishankara, Heterogeneous interaction of N₂O₅ with HCl doped H₂SO₄ under stratospheric conditions: ClNO₂ and Cl₂ yields, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 116(24), 6003-6014, doi:10.1021/jp210960z, 2012.
- Veenstra, T.S., and J.H. Churnside, Airborne sensors for detecting large marine debris at sea, *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 65(1-3), 63-68, doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2010.11.018, 2012.
- Velders, G.J.M., A.R. Ravishankara, M.K. Miller, M.J. Molina, J. Alcamo, J.S. Daniel, D.W. Fahey, S.A. Montzka, and S. Reimann, Preserving Montreal Protocol climate benefits by limiting HFCs, *Science*, 335(6071), 922-923, doi:10.1126/science.1216414, 2012.
- Vogelmann, A.M., G.M. McFarquhar, J.A. Ogren, D.D. Turner, J.M. Comstock, G. Feingold, C.N. Long, H.H. Jonsson, A. Bucholtz, D.R. Collins, G.S. Diskin, H. Gerber, R.P. Lawson, R.K. Woods, E. Andrews, H.-J. Yang, J.C. Chiu, D. Hartsock, J.M. Hubbe, C. Lo, A. Marshak, J.W. Monroe, S.A. McFarlane, B. Schmid, J.M. Tomlinson, and T. Toto, RACORO extended-term aircraft observations of boundary layer clouds, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 93(6), 861-878, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-11-00189.1, 2012.
- Wagner, N.L., T.P. Riedel, J.M. Roberts, J.A. Thornton, W.M. Angevine, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, A. Vlasenko, S.M. Li, W.P. Dubé, D. Coffman, D.M. Bon, J.A. de Gouw, W.C. Kuster, J.B. Gilman, and S.S. Brown, The sea breeze / land breeze circulation in Los Angeles and its influence on nitryl chloride production and air quality in this region, *Journal of Geophysical Research*,

117(D00V24), doi:10.1029/2012JD017810, 2012.

- Warneke, C., J.A. de Gouw, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, E.L. Atlas, D. Blake, M. Trainer, and D.D. Parrish, Multiyear trends in volatile organic compounds in Los Angeles, California: Five decades of decreasing emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D00V17), doi:10.1029/2012JD017899, 2012.
- Weigum, N.M., P. Stier, J.P. Schwarz, D.W. Fahey, and J.R. Spackman, Scales of variability of black carbon plumes over the Pacific Ocean, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(L15804), doi:10.1029/2012GL052127, 2012.
- Wells, K.C., D.B. Millet, L. Hu, K.E. Cady-Pereira, Y. Xiao, M.W. Shephard, C.L. Clerbaux, L. Clarisse, P.F. Coheur, E.C. Apel, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, H.B. Singh, A.H. Goldstein, and B.C. Sive, Tropospheric methanol observations from space: Retrieval evaluation and constraints on the seasonality of biogenic emissions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(13), 5897-5912, doi:10.5194/acp-12-5897-2012, 2012.
- Wespes, C., L. Emmons, D.P. Edwards, J. Hannigan, D. Hurtmans, M. Saunio, P.-F. Coheur, C. Clerbaux, M.T. Coffey, R. Batchelor, R. Lindenmaier, K. Strong, A.J. Weinheimer, J.B. Nowak, T.B. Ryerson, J.D. Crouse, and P.O. Wennberg, Analysis of ozone and nitric acid in spring and summer Arctic pollution using aircraft, ground-based, satellite observations and MOZART-4 model: Source attribution and partitioning, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(1), 237-259, doi:10.5194/acp-12-237-2012, 2012.
- Wonaschuetz, A., A. Sorooshian, B. Ervens, P.Y. Chuang, G. Feingold, S.M. Murphy, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, and H.H. Jonsson, Aerosol and gas re-distribution by shallow cumulus clouds: An investigation using airborne measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D17202), doi:10.1029/2012JD018089, 2012.
- Yamaguchi, T., and G. Feingold, Technical note: Large-eddy simulation of cloudy boundary layer with the advanced research WRF model, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, 4(M09003), doi:10.1029/2012MS000164, 2012.
- Yamaguchi, T., and D.A. Randall, Cooling of entrained parcels in a large-eddy simulation, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 69(3), 1118-1136, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-11-080.1, 2012.
- Young, C.J., R.A. Washenfelder, J.M. Roberts, L.H. Mielke, H.D. Osthoff, C. Tsai, O. Pikel'naya, J. Stutz, P.R. Veres, A.K. Cochran, T.C. VandenBoer, J. Flynn, N. Grossberg, C.L. Haman, B. Lefer, H. Stark, M. Graus, J. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, and S.S. Brown, Vertically resolved measurements of nighttime radical reservoirs in Los Angeles and their contribution to the urban radical budget, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 46, doi:10.1021/es302206a, 2012.
- Young, P.J., L.K. Emmons, J.M. Roberts, J.-F. Lamarque, C. Wiedinmyer, P. Veres, and T.C. VandenBoer, Isocyanic acid in a global chemistry transport model: Tropospheric distribution, budget, and identification of regions with potential health impacts, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D10308), doi:10.1029/2011JD017393, 2012.
- Young, P.J., K.H. Rosenlof, S. Solomon, S.C. Sherwood, Q. Fu, and J.-F. Lamarque, Changes in stratospheric temperatures and their implications for changes in the Brewer-Dobson circulation, 1979-2005, *Journal of Climate*, 25(5), 1759-1772, doi:10.1175/2011JCLI4048.1,

2012.

Yuan, B., M. Shao, J. de Gouw, D.D. Parrish, S. Lu, M. Wang, L. Zeng, Q. Zhang, Y. Song, J. Zhang, and M. Hu, Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs) in urban air: How chemistry affects the interpretation of Positive Matrix Factorization (PMF) analysis, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D24302), doi:10.1029/2012JD018236, 2012.

Zaveri, R.A., W.J. Shaw, D.J. Cziczo, B. Schmid, R.A. Ferrare, M.L. Alexander, M. Alexandrov, R.J. Alvarez, W.P. Arnott, D.B. Atkinson, S. Baidar, R.M. Banta, J.C. Barnard, J. Beranek, L.K. Berg, F. Brechtel, W.A. Brewer, J.F. Cahill, B. Cairns, C.D. Cappa, D. Chand, S. China, J.M. Comstock, M.K. Dubey, R.C. Easter, M.H. Erickson, J.D. Fast, C. Floerchinger, B.A. Flowers, E. Fortner, J.S. Gaffney, M.K. Gilles, K. Gorkowski, W.I. Gustafson, M. Gyawali, J. Hair, R.M. Hardesty, J.W. Harworth, S. Herndon, N. Hiranuma, C. Hostetler, J.M. Hubbe, J.T. Jayne, H. Jeong, B.T. Jobson, E.I. Kassianov, L.I. Kleinman, C. Kluzek, W.B. Knighton, K.R. Kolesar, C. Kuang, A. Kubatova, A.O. Langford, A. Laskin, N. Laulainen, R.D. Marchbanks, C. Mazzoleni, F. Mei, R.C. Moffet, D. Nelson, M.D. Obland, H. Oetjen, T.B. Onasch, I. Ortega, M. Ottaviani, M. Pekour, K.A. Prather, J.G. Radney, R.R. Rogers, S.P. Sandberg, A. Sedlacek, C.J. Senff, G. Senum, A. Setyan, J.E. Shilling, M. Shrivastava, C. Song, S.R. Springston, R. Subramanian, K. Suski, J. Tomlinson, R. Volkamer, H.W. Wallace, J. Wang, A.M. Weickmann, D.R. Worsnop, X.-Y. Yu, A. Zelenyuk, and Q. Zhang, Overview of the 2010 Carbonaceous Aerosols and Radiative Effects Study (CARES), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 7647-7687, doi:10.5194/acp-12-7647-2012, 2012.

Zhang, H., D.R. Worton, M. Lewandowski, J. Ortega, C.L. Rubitschun, K. Kristensen, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, M. Jaoui, J.H. Offenberg, T.E. Kleindienst, J. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J. de Gouw, C.H. Park, G.W. Schade, A.A. Frossard, L. Russell, L. Kaser, W. Jud, A. Hansel, L. Cappellin, T. Karl, M. Glasius, A. Guenther, A.H. Goldstein, J.H. Seinfeld, A. Gold, R.M. Kamens, and J.D. Surratt, Organosulfate formation from 2-Methyl-3-Buten-2-ol (MBO) as a Secondary Organic Aerosol (SOA) tracer in the atmosphere, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 46(17), doi:10.1021/es301648z, 2012.

Zhang, K., D. O'Donnell, J. Kazil, P. Stier, S. Kinne, U. Lohmann, S. Ferrachat, B. Croft, J. Quaas, H. Wan, S. Rast, and J. Feichter, The global aerosol-climate model ECHAM-HAM, version 2: Sensitivity to improvements in process representations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 8911-8949, doi:10.5194/acp-12-8911-2012, 2012.

Zhang, X., J. Liu, E.T. Parker, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, J.A. de Gouw, J.H. Flynn, N. Grossberg, B.L. Lefer, and R.J. Weber, On the gas-particle partitioning of soluble organic aerosol in two urban atmospheres with contrasting emissions: Part 1. bulk water-soluble organic carbon, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*, 117(D00V16), doi:10.1029/2012JD017908, 2012.

Zhang, Z., A.S. Ackerman, G. Feingold, S. Platnick, R. Pincus, and H. Xue, Effects of cloud horizontal inhomogeneity and drizzle on remote sensing of cloud droplet effective radius: Case studies based on large-eddy simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 117(D19208), doi:10.1029/2012JD017655, 2012.

Zhou, W., D.S. Cohan, R.W. Pinder, J.A. Neuman, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.B. Nowak, F. Flocke, and W.G. Zheng, Observation and modeling of the evolution of Texas power plant plumes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12, 455-468, doi:10.5194/acp-12-455-2012, 2012.

- Zhu, T., M. Lawrence, M. Gauss, D. Parrish, L. Molina, L. Gallardo, P. Romero-Lankao, Y. Konda, N. Takegawa, Y. Zhang, C. Liousse, L. Jalkanen, and G. Carmichael, Chapter 7 – Overview of international collaborative research activities, in *GAW Report No. 205, WMO/IGAG Impacts of Megacities on Air Pollution and Climate*, edited, pp. 250-284, World Meteorological Organization Global Atmosphere Watch, Geneva, (2012).
- Zhu, T., M. Melamed, D.D. Parrish, M. Gauss, L. Gallardo Klenner, M. Lawrence, A. Konare, and C. Liousse, GAW Report No. 205, 296 pp, World Meteorological Organization Global Atmosphere Watch, Geneva, (2012).
- Zuidema, P., Z. Li, R.J. Hill, L. Bariteau, B. Rilling, C. Fairall, W.A. Brewer, B. Albrecht, and J. Hare, On trade wind cumulus cold pools, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 69(1), 258-280, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-11-0143.1, 2012.
- Alvarez, R.J., II, C.J. Senff, A.O. Langford, A.M. Weickmann, D.C. Law, J.L. Machol, D.A. Merritt, R.D. Marchbanks, S.P. Sandberg, W.A. Brewer, R.M. Hardesty, and R.M. Banta, Development and application of a compact, tunable, solid-state airborne ozone lidar system for boundary layer profiling, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 28, 1258-1272, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-10-05044.1, 2011.
- Aquila, V., J. Hendricks, A. Lauer, N. Riemer, H. Vogel, D. Baumgardner, A. Minikin, A. Petzold, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, B. Weinzierl, M. Righi, and M. Dall'Amico, MADE-in: A new aerosol microphysics submodel for global simulation of insoluble particles and their mixing state, *Geoscientific Model Development*, 4(2), 325-355, doi:10.5194/gmd-4-325-2011, 2011.
- Asa-Awuku, A., R.H. Moore, A. Nenes, R. Bahreini, J.S. Holloway, C.A. Brock, A.M. Middlebrook, T.B. Ryerson, J.L. Jimenez, P.F. DeCarlo, A. Hecobian, R.J. Weber, R. Stickel, D.J. Tanner, and L.G. Huey, Airborne cloud condensation nuclei measurements during the 2006 Texas Air Quality Study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D11201), doi:10.1029/2010JD014874, 2011.
- Axson, J.L., R.A. Washenfelder, T.F. Kahan, C.J. Young, V. Vaida, and S.S. Brown, Absolute ozone absorption cross section in the Huggins Chappuis minimum (350-470 nm) at 296 K, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 11581-11590, doi:10.5194/acp-11-11581-2011, 2011.
- Baasandorj, M., A.R. Ravishankara, and J. Burkholder, Atmospheric chemistry of (z)-CF₃CH=CHCF₃: OH radical reaction rate coefficient and global warming potential, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 115(38), 10539-10549, doi:10.1021/jp206195g, 2011.
- Banta, R.M., C.J. Senff, R.J. Alvarez, II, A.O. Langford, D.D. Parrish, M.K. Trainer, L.S. Darby, R.M. Hardesty, B. Lambeth, J.A. Neuman, W.M. Angevine, J. Nielsen-Gammon, S.P. Sandberg, and A.B. White, Dependence of daily peak O₃ concentrations near Houston, Texas on environmental factors: Wind speed, temperature, and boundary-layer depth, *Atmospheric Environment*, 45, 162-173, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.09.030, 2011.
- Begashaw, I., M.N. Fiddler, S. Bililign, and S.S. Brown, Measurement of the fourth O-H overtone absorption cross section in acetic acid using cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 115(5), 753-761, doi:10.1021/jp1087338, 2011.
- Bekki, S., and G.E. Bodeker, Chapter 3: Future ozone and its impact on surface UV, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2010*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization,

Geneva, (2011).

- Bon, D.M., I.M. Ulbrich, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, W.C. Kuster, M.L. Alexander, A. Baker, A.J. Beyersdorf, D. Blake, R. Fall, J.L. Jimenez, S.C. Herndon, L.G. Huey, W.B. Knighton, J. Ortega, S. Springston, and O. Vargas, Measurements of volatile organic compounds at a suburban ground site (T1) in Mexico City during the MILAGRO 2006 campaign: Measurement comparison, emission ratios, and source attribution, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *11*(6), 2399-2421, doi:10.5194/acp-11-2399-2011, 2011.
- Bönisch, H., A. Engel, T. Birner, P. Hoor, D.W. Tarasick, and E.A. Ray, On the structural changes in the Brewer-Dobson circulation after 2000, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *11*(8), 3937-3948, doi:10.5194/acp-11-3937-2011, 2011.
- Brioude, J., S.-W. Kim, W.M. Angevine, G.J. Frost, S.-H. Lee, S.A. McKeen, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, J.S. Holloway, T.B. Ryerson, E.J. Williams, G. Petron, and J.D. Fast, Top-down estimate of anthropogenic emission inventories and their interannual variability in Houston using a mesoscale inverse modeling technique, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *116*(D20305), doi:10.1029/2011JD016215, 2011.
- Brock, C.A., J. Cozic, R. Bahreini, K.D. Froyd, A.M. Middlebrook, A. McComiskey, J. Brioude, O.R. Cooper, A. Stohl, K.C. Aikin, J.A. de Gouw, D.W. Fahey, R.A. Ferrare, R.-S. Gao, W. Gore, J.S. Holloway, G. Hübler, A. Jefferson, D.A. Lack, S. Lance, R.H. Moore, D.M. Murphy, A. Nenes, P.C. Novelli, J.B. Nowak, J.A. Ogren, J. Peischl, R.B. Pierce, P. Pilewskie, P.K. Quinn, T.B. Ryerson, K.S. Schmidt, J.P. Schwarz, H. Sodemann, J.R. Spackman, H. Stark, D.S. Thomson, T. Thornberry, P. Veres, L.A. Watts, C. Warneke, and A.G. Wollny, Characteristics, sources, and transport of aerosols measured in spring 2008 during the Aerosol, Radiation, and Cloud Processes Affecting Arctic Climate (ARCPAC) Project, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *11*(6), 2423-2453, doi:10.5194/acp-11-2423-2011, 2011.
- Brock, C.A., D.M. Murphy, R. Bahreini, and A.M. Middlebrook, Formation and growth of organic aerosols downwind of the Deepwater Horizon oil spill, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *38*(L17805), doi:10.1029/2011GL048541, 2011.
- Brown, S.S., W.P. Dubé, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, E. Atlas, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, S. te Lintel Hekkert, C.A. Brock, F. Flocke, M. Trainer, D.D. Parrish, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and A.R. Ravishankara, Budgets for nocturnal VOC oxidation by nitrate radicals aloft during the 2006 Texas Air Quality Study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *116*(D24305), doi:10.1029/2011JD016544, 2011.
- Browne, E.C., A.E. Perring, P.J. Wooldridge, E. Apel, S.R. Hall, L.G. Huey, J. Mao, K.M. Spencer, J.M.S. Clair, A.J. Weinheimer, A. Wisthaler, and R.C. Cohen, Global and regional effects of the photochemistry of CH₃O₂NO₂: Evidence from ARCTAS, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *11*(9), 4209-4219, doi:10.5194/acp-11-4209-2011, 2011.
- Carn, S.A., K.D. Froyd, B.E. Anderson, P. Wennberg, J. Crouse, K. Spencer, J.E. Dibb, N.A. Krotkov, E.V. Browell, J.W. Hair, G. Diskin, G. Sachse, and S.A. Vay, In-situ measurements of tropospheric volcanic plumes in Ecuador and Colombia during TC4, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *116*(D00J24), doi:10.1029/2010JD014718, 2011.
- Cerully, K.M., T. Raatikainen, S. Lance, D. Tkacik, P. Tiitta, T. Petaja, M. Ehn, M. Kulmala, D.R.

- Worsnop, A. Laaksonen, J.N. Smith, and A. Nenes, Aerosol hygroscopicity and CCN activation kinetics in a boreal forest environment during the 2007 EUCAARI campaign, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *11*(23), 12369-12386, doi:10.5194/acp-11-12369-2011, 2011.
- Chang, R.Y.-W., C. Leck, M. Graus, M. Müller, J. Paatero, J.F. Burkhardt, A. Stohl, L.H. Orr, K. Hayden, S.-M. Li, A. Hansel, M. Tjernström, W.R. Leitch, and J.P.D. Abbatt, Aerosol composition and sources in the central Arctic Ocean during ASCOS, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *11*(20), 10619-10636, doi:10.5194/acp-11-10619-2011, 2011.
- Chang, W.L., P.V. Bhave, S.S. Brown, N. Riemer, J. Stutz, and D. Dabdub, Heterogeneous atmospheric, ambient measurements, and model calculations of N₂O₅: A review, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, *45*(6), 655-685, doi:10.1080/02786826.2010.551672, 2011.
- Churnside, J.H., E.D. Brown, S. Parker-Stetter, J.K. Horne, G.L. Hunt, Jr., N. Hillgruber, M.F. Sigler, and J.J. Vollenweider, Airborne remote sensing of a biological hot spot in the Southeastern Bering Sea, *Remote Sensing*, *3*(3), 621-637, doi:10.3390/rs3030621, 2011.
- Colette, A., C. Granier, Ø. Hodnebrog, H. Jakobs, A. Maurizi, A. Nyiri, B. Bessagnet, A. D'Angiola, M. D'Isidoro, M. Gauss, F. Meleux, M. Memmesheimer, A. Mieville, L. Rouil, F. Russo, S. Solberg, F. Stordal, and F. Tampieri, Air quality trends in Europe over the past decade: A first multi-model assessment, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *11*, 11657-11678, doi:10.5194/acp-11-11657-2011, 2011.
- Cooper, O., and R. Derwent, Chapter 1 - Conceptual overview of hemispheric or intercontinental transport of ozone and particulate matter, in *Hemispheric Transport of Air Pollution 2010, Part A: Ozone and Particulate Matter; Air Pollution Studies No. 17*, edited by F. Dentener, T. Keating and H. Akimoto, United Nations, New York and Geneva, (2011).
- Cooper, O.R., S.J. Oltmans, B.J. Johnson, J. Brioude, W. Angevine, M. Trainer, D.D. Parrish, T.R. Ryerson, I. Pollack, P.D. Cullis, M.A. Ives, D.W. Tarasick, J. Al-Saadi, and I. Stajner, Measurement of Western U.S. baseline ozone from the surface to the tropopause and assessment of downwind impact regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *116*(D00V03), doi:10.1029/2011JD016095, 2011.
- Daniel, J.S., and G.J.M. Velders, Chapter 5: A focus on information and options for policymakers, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2010*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2011).
- Davis, M.E., and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of OH with (z)-3-hexen-1-ol, 1-penten-3-ol, (E)-2-penten-1-ol, and (E)-2-hexen-1-ol between 243 and 404 K, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *11*, 3347-3358, doi:10.5194/acp-11-3347-2011, 2011.
- de Gouw, J.A., A.M. Middlebrook, C. Warneke, R. Ahmadov, E.L. Atlas, R. Bahreini, D.R. Blake, C.A. Brock, J. Brioude, D.W. Fahey, F.C. Fehsenfeld, J.S. Holloway, M.L. Henaff, R.A. Lueb, S.A. McKeen, J.F. Meagher, D.M. Murphy, C. Paris, D.D. Parrish, A.E. Perring, I.B. Pollack, A.R. Ravishankara, A.L. Robinson, T.B. Ryerson, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, A. Srinivasan, and L.A. Watts, Organic aerosol formation downwind from the Deepwater Horizon Oil Spill, *Science*, *331*, 1295-1299, doi:10.1126/science.1200320, 2011.
- Douglas, A., and V. Fioletov, Chapter 2: Stratospheric ozone and surface ultraviolet radiation, in

Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2010, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2011).

- Duong, H.T., A. Sorooshian, and G. Feingold, Investigating potential biases in observed and modeled metrics of aerosol-cloud-precipitation interactions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(9), 4027-4037, doi:10.5194/acp-11-4027-2011, 2011.
- Eller, A.S.D., K. Sekimoto, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.A. de Gouw, R.K. Monson, M. Graus, E. Crespo, C. Warneke, and R. Fall, Volatile organic compound emissions from switchgrass cultivars used as biofuel crops, *Atmospheric Environment*, 45(19), 3333-3337, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.03.042, 2011.
- Ervens, B., G. Feingold, K. Sulia, and J. Harrington, The impact of microphysical parameters, ice nucleation mode, and habit growth on the ice/liquid partitioning in mixed-phase Arctic clouds, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D17205), doi:10.1029/2011JD015729, 2011.
- Ervens, B., B.J. Turpin, and R.J. Weber, Secondary Organic Aerosol Formation in Cloud Droplets and Aqueous Particles (aqSOA): A review of laboratory, field and model studies, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 11069-11102, doi:10.5194/acp-11-11069-2011, 2011.
- Fahey, D.W., and M.I. Hegglin, Twenty questions and answers about the ozone layer: 2010 update, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2010*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2011).
- Fisher, J.A., D.J. Jacob, Q. Wang, R. Bahreini, C.C. Carouge, M.J. Cubison, J.E. Dibb, T. Diehl, J.L. Jimenez, E.M. Leibensperger, Z. Lu, M.B.J. Meinders, H.O.T. Pye, P.K. Quinn, S. Sharmam, D.G. Streets, A. van Donkelaar, and R.M. Yantosca, Sources, distribution, and acidity of sulfate-ammonium aerosol in the Arctic in winter-spring, *Atmospheric Environment*, 45(39), 7301-7318, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.08.030, 2011.
- Forster, P.M., V.I. Fomichev, E. Rozanov, C. Cagnazzo, A.I. Jonsson, U. Langematz, B. Fomin, M.J. Iacono, B. Mayer, E. Mlawer, G. Myhre, R.W. Portmann, H. Akiyoshi, V. Falaleeva, N. Gillett, A. Karpechko, J. Li, P. Lemennais, O. Morgenstern, S. Oberlander, M. Sigmund, and K. Shibata, Evaluation of radiation scheme performance within chemistry-climate models, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D10302), doi:10.1029/2010JD015361, 2011.
- Forster, P.M., and D.W.J. Thompson, Chapter 4: Stratospheric changes and climate, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2010*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2011).
- Froyd, K.D., and E.R. Lovejoy, Bond energies and structures of ammonia-sulfuric acid positive cluster ions, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 116(24), 5886-5899, doi:10.1021/jp209908f, 2011.
- Fry, J.L., A. Kiendler-Scharr, A.W. Rollins, T. Brauers, S.S. Brown, H.-P. Dorn, W.P. Dubé, H. Fuchs, A. Mensah, F. Rohrer, R. Tillmann, A. Wahner, P.J. Wooldridge, and R.C. Cohen, SOA from limonene: Role of NO₃ in its generation and degradation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(8), 3879-3894, doi:10.5194/acp-11-3879-2011, 2011.
- Granier, C., B. Bessagnet, T. Bond, A. D'Angiola, H.D. van der Gon, G.J. Frost, A. Heil, J.W. Kaiser, S. Kinne, Z. Klimont, S. Kloster, J.-F. Lamarque, C. Lioussé, T. Masui, F. Meleux, A. Mieville, T.

- Ohara, J.-C. Raut, K. Riahi, M.G. Schultz, S.J. Smith, A. Thomson, J. van Aardenne, G.R. van der Werf, and D.P. van Vuuren, Evolution of anthropogenic and biomass burning emissions of air pollutants at global and regional scales during the 1980-2010 period, *Climatic Change*, 109(1-2), 163-190, doi:10.1007/s10584-011-0154-1, 2011.
- Grell, G.A., J. Fast, W.I. Gustafson, S.E. Peckham, S.A. McKeen, M. Salzman, and S. Freitas, On-line chemistry within WRF: Description and evaluation of a state-of-the-art multiscale air quality and weather prediction model, in *Integrated Systems of Meso-Meteorological and Chemical Transport Models*, edited by A. Baklanov, A. Mahura and R. Sokhi, Springer, (2011).
- Hassler, B., G.E. Bodeker, S. Solomon, and P.J. Young, Changes in the polar vortex: Effects on Antarctic total ozone observations at various stations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38(L01805), doi:10.1029/2010GL045542, 2011.
- Hassler, B., J.S. Daniel, B.J. Johnson, S. Solomon, and S.J. Oltmans, An assessment of changing ozone loss rates at South Pole: Twenty-five years of ozonesonde measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D22301), doi:10.1029/2011JD016353, 2011.
- Heald, C.L., H. Coe, J.L. Jimenez, R.J. Weber, R. Bahreini, A.M. Middlebrook, L.M. Russell, M. Jolleys, T.-M. Fu, J.D. Allan, K.N. Bower, G. Capes, J. Crosier, W.T. Morgan, N.H. Robinson, P.I. Williams, M.J. Cubison, P.F. DeCarlo, and E.J. Dunlea, Exploring the vertical profile of atmospheric organic aerosol: comparing 17 aircraft field campaigns with a global model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 12673-12696, doi:10.5194/acp-11-12673-2011, 2011.
- Heckel, A., S.-W. Kim, G.J. Frost, A. Richter, M. Trainer, and J.P. Burrows, Influence of low spatial resolution a priori data on tropospheric NO₂ satellite retrievals, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 4, 1805-1820, doi:10.5194/amt-4-1805-2011, 2011.
- Hennigan, C.J., M.A. Miracolo, G.J. Engelhart, A.A. May, A.A. Presto, T. Lee, A.P. Sullivan, G.R. McMeeking, H. Coe, C.E. Wold, W.M. Hao, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J. de Gouw, B.A. Schichtel, J.L. Collett, Jr., S.M. Kreidenweis, and A.L. Robinson, Chemical and physical transformations of organic aerosol from the photo-oxidation of open biomass burning emissions in an environmental chamber, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 7669-7686, doi:10.5194/acp-11-7669-2011, 2011.
- Homeyer, C.R., K.P. Bowman, L.L. Pan, E.L. Atlas, R.S. Gao, and T.L. Campos, Dynamical and chemical characteristics of tropospheric intrusions observed during START08, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D06111), doi:10.1029/2010JD015098, 2011.
- Hörtnagl, L., I. Bamberger, M. Graus, T.M. Ruuskanen, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Müller, A. Hansel, and G. Wohlfahrt, Biotic, abiotic, and management controls on methanol exchange above a temperate mountain grassland, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Biogeosciences*, 116(G03021), doi:10.1029/2011JG001641, 2011.
- Hovde, S.J., A.F. Tuck, S. Lovejoy, and D. Schertzer, Vertical scaling of temperature, wind and humidity fluctuations: Dropsondes from 13 km to the surface of the Pacific Ocean, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 32(20), doi:10.1080/01431161.2011.602652, 2011.
- Huang, X.-F., R.S. Gao, J.P. Schwarz, L.-Y. He, D.W. Fahey, L.A. Watts, A. McComiskey, O.R. Cooper, T.-L. Sun, L.-W. Zeng, M. Hu, and Y.-H. Zhang, Black carbon measurements in the Pearl River

Delta region of China, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D12208), doi:10.1029/2010JD014933, 2011.

- Huisman, A.J., J.R. Hottle, M.M. Galloway, J.P. DiGangi, K.L. Coens, W. Choi, I.C. Faloona, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J. de Gouw, N.C. Bouvier-Brown, A.H. Goldstein, B.W. LaFranchi, R.C. Cohen, G.M. Wolfe, J.A. Thornton, K.S. Docherty, D.K. Farmer, M.J. Cubison, J.L. Jimenez, J. Mao, W.H. Brune, and F.N. Keutsch, Photochemical modeling of glyoxal at a rural site: Observations and analysis from BEARPEX 2007, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 8883-8897, doi:10.5194/acp-11-8883-2011, 2011.
- Hurst, D.F., S.J. Oltmans, H. Vömel, K.H. Rosenlof, S.M. Davis, E.A. Ray, E.G. Hall, and A.F. Jordan, Stratospheric water vapor trends over Boulder, Colorado: Analysis of the 30 year Boulder record, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D02306), doi:10.1029/2010JD015065, 2011.
- Kazil, J., H. Wang, G. Feingold, A.D. Clarke, J.R. Snider, and A.R. Bandy, Modeling chemical and aerosol processes in the transition from closed to open cells during VOCALS-REx, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(15), 7491-7514, doi:10.5194/acp-11-7491-2011, 2011.
- Kim, S.-W., S.A. McKeen, G.J. Frost, S.-H. Lee, M. Trainer, A. Richter, W.M. Angevine, E. Atlas, L. Bianco, K.F. Boersma, J. Brioude, J.P. Burrows, J. de Gouw, A. Fried, J. Gleason, A. Hilboll, J. Mellqvist, J. Peischl, D. Richter, C. Rivera, T. Ryerson, S. te Lintel Hekkert, J. Walega, C. Warneke, P. Weibring, and E. Williams, Evaluations of NO_x and highly reactive VOC emission inventories in Texas and their implications for ozone plume simulations during the Texas Air Quality Study 2006, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(22), 11361-11386, doi:10.5194/acp-11-11361-2011, 2011.
- Koren, I., and G. Feingold, The aerosol-cloud-precipitation system as a predator-prey problem, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(30), 12227-12232, doi:10.1073/pnas.1101777108, 2011.
- Kulkarni, G., M. Pekour, A. Afchine, D.M. Murphy, and D.J. Cziczo, Comparison of experimental and numerical studies of the performance characteristics of a pumped counterflow virtual impactor, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 45(3), 382-392, doi:10.1080/02786826.2010.539291, 2011.
- Lack, D.A., C.D. Cappa, J. Langridge, R. Bahreini, G. Buffaloe, C. Brock, K. Cerully, D. Coffman, K. Hayden, J. Holloway, B. Lerner, P. Massoli, S.-M. Li, R. McLaren, A.M. Middlebrook, R. Moore, A. Nenes, I. Nuaaman, T.B. Onasch, J. Peischl, A. Perring, P.K. Quinn, T. Ryerson, J.P. Schwarz, R. Spackman, S.C. Wofsy, D. Worsnop, B. Xiang, and E. Williams, Impact of fuel quality regulation and speed reductions on shipping emissions: Implications for climate and air quality, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 45(20), 9052-9060, doi:10.1021/es2013424, 2011.
- Lack, D.A., M.S. Richardson, D. Law, J.M. Langridge, C.D. Cappa, R.J. McLaughlin, and D.M. Murphy, Aircraft instrument for comprehensive characterization of aerosol optical properties, Part 2: Black and brown carbon absorption and absorption enhancement measured with photo acoustic spectroscopy, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 46(5), 555-568, doi:10.1080/02786826.2011.645955, 2011.
- Lance, S., M.D. Shupe, G. Feingold, C.A. Brock, J. Cozic, J.S. Holloway, R.H. Moore, A. Nenes, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, K.D. Froyd, D.M. Murphy, J. Brioude, O.R. Cooper, A. Stohl, and J.F.

- Burkhart, Cloud condensation nuclei as a modulator of ice processes in Arctic mixed-phase clouds, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(16), 8003-8015, doi:10.5194/acp-11-8003-2011, 2011.
- Langford, A.O., C.J. Senff, R.J. Alvarez II, R.M. Banta, R.M. Hardesty, D.D. Parrish, and T.B. Ryerson, Comparison between the TOPAz airborne ozone lidar and in situ measurements during TexAQS 2006, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 28(10), 1243-1257, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-10-05043.1, 2011.
- Langridge, J.M., M.S. Richardson, D. Lack, D. Law, and D.M. Murphy, Aircraft instrument for comprehensive characterization of aerosol optical properties, Part I: Wavelength-dependent optical extinction and its relative humidity dependence measured using cavity ringdown spectroscopy, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 45(11), 1305-1318, doi:10.1080/02786826.2011.592745, 2011.
- Law, K., and D. Parrish, Chapter 2 - Observational evidence and capabilities related to intercontinental transport of ozone and particulate matter, in *Hemispheric Transport of Air Pollution 2010, Part A: Ozone and Particulate Matter; Air Pollution Studies No. 17*, edited by F. Dentener, T. Keating and H. Akimoto, United Nations, New York and Geneva, (2011).
- Lee, S.-H., S.-W. Kim, W.M. Angevine, L. Bianco, S.A. McKeen, C.J. Senff, M. Trainer, S.C. Tucker, and R.J. Zamora, Evaluation of urban surface parameterizations in the WRF model using measurements during the Texas Air Quality Study 2006 field campaign, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(5), 2127-2143, doi:10.5194/acp-11-2127-2011, 2011.
- Lee, S.-H., S.-W. Kim, M. Trainer, G.J. Frost, S.A. McKeen, O.R. Cooper, F. Flocke, J.S. Holloway, J.A. Neuman, T. Ryerson, C.J. Senff, A.L. Swanson, and A.M. Thompson, Modeling ozone plumes observed downwind of New York City over the North Atlantic Ocean during the ICARTT field campaign, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(15), 7375-7397, doi:10.5194/acp-11-7375-2011, 2011.
- Lee, S.-S., Aerosols, clouds and climate, *Nature Geoscience*, 4(12), 826-827, doi:10.1038/ngeo1340, 2011.
- Lee, S.S., Dependence of aerosol-precipitation interactions on humidity in a multiple-cloud system, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(5), 2179-2196, doi:10.5194/acp-11-2179-2011, 2011.
- Liao, J., H. Sihler, L.G. Huey, J.A. Neuman, D.J. Tanner, U. Friess, U. Platt, F.M. Flocke, J.J. Orlando, P.B. Shepson, H.J. Beine, A.J. Weinheimer, S.J. Sjostedt, J.B. Nowak, D.J. Knapp, R.M. Staebler, W. Zheng, R. Sander, S.R. Hall, and K. Ullmann, A comparison of Arctic BrO measurements by chemical ionization mass spectrometry and long path-differential optical absorption spectroscopy, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D00R02), doi:10.1029/2010JD014788, 2011.
- Mahlstein, I., R. Knutti, S. Solomon, and R. Portmann, Early onset of significant local warming in low latitude countries, *Environmental Research Letters*, 6(3), 034009, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/6/3/034009, 2011.
- Manney, G.L., M.I. Hegglin, W.H. Daffer, M.L. Santee, E.A. Ray, S. Pawson, M.J. Schwartz, C.D. Boone, L. Froidevaux, N.J. Livesey, W.G. Read, and K.A. Walker, Jet characterization in the

- Upper Troposphere/Lower Stratosphere (UTLS): Applications to climatology and transport studies, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(12), 6115-6137, doi:10.5194/acp-11-6115-2011, 2011.
- McDonald-Buller, E.C., D.T. Allen, N. Brown, D.J. Jacob, D. Jaffe, C.E. Kolb, A.S. Lefohn, S. Oltmans, D.D. Parrish, G. Yarwood, and L. Zhang, Establishing Policy Relevant Background (PRB) ozone concentrations in the United States, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 45(22), 9484-9497, doi:10.1021/es2022818, 2011.
- McNaughton, C.S., A.D. Clarke, S. Freitag, V.N. Kapustin, Y. Kondo, N. Moteki, L. Sahu, N. Takegawa, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, L. Watts, G. Diskin, J. Podolske, J.S. Holloway, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, J. Jimenez, M. Cubison, S.G. Howell, A. Middlebrook, R. Bahreini, B.E. Anderson, E. Winstead, K.L. Thornhill, D. Lack, J. Cozic, and C.A. Brock, Absorbing aerosol in the troposphere of the Western Arctic during the 2008 ARCTAS/ARCPAC airborne field campaigns, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(15), 7561-7582, doi:10.5194/acp-11-7561-2011, 2011.
- McNutt, M.K., R. Camilli, T.J. Crone, G.D. Guthrie, P.A. Hsieh, T.B. Ryerson, O. Savasf, and F. Shaffer, Review of flow rate estimates of the Deepwater Horizon oil spill, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1112139108, 2011.
- Meinshausen, M., S.J. Smith, K. Calvin, J.S. Daniel, M.L.T. Kainuma, J.-F. Lamarque, K. Matsumoto, S.A. Montzka, S.C.B. Raper, K. Riahi, A. Thomson, G.J.M. Velders, and D.P.P. van Vuren, The RCP greenhouse gas concentrations and their extensions from 1750 to 2500, *Climatic Change*, 19(1-2), 213-241, doi:10.1007/s10584-011-0156-z, 2011.
- Montes-Hugo, M.A., J. Churnside, Z. Lee, R. Gould, R. Arnone, and A. Weidemann, Relationships between water attenuation coefficients derived from active and passive remote sensing: A case study from two coastal environments, *Applied Optics*, 50(18), 2990-2999, doi:10.1364/AO.50.002990, 2011.
- Montes-Hugo, M.A., A. Weidemann, R. Gould, R. Arnone, J.H. Churnside, and E. Jaroz, Ocean color patterns help to predict depth of optical layers in stratified coastal waters, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, 5(053548), 053548-053541-053548-053546, doi:10.1117/1.3634055, 2011.
- Moore, R.H., R. Bahreini, C.A. Brock, K.D. Froyd, J. Cozic, J.S. Holloway, A.M. Middlebrook, D.M. Murphy, and A. Nenes, Hygroscopicity and composition of Alaskan Arctic CCN during April 2008, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(22), 11807-11825, doi:10.5194/acp-11-11807-2011, 2011.
- Morrison, H., G. de Boer, G. Feingold, J. Harrington, M.D. Shupe, and K. Sulia, Resilience of persistent Arctic mixed-phase clouds, *Nature Geoscience*, 5(11-17), doi:10.1038/NCEO1332, 2011.
- Murphy, D.M., J.C. Chow, E.M. Leibensperger, W.D. Malm, M. Pitchford, B.A. Schichtel, J.G. Watson, and W.H. White, Decreases in elemental carbon and fine particle mass in the United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 4679-4686, doi:10.5194/acp-11-4679-2011, 2011.
- Neely III, R.R., J.M. English, O.B. Toon, S. Solomon, M. Mills, and J.P. Thayer, Implications of

extinction due to meteoritic smoke in the upper stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38(L24808), doi:10.1029/2011GL049865, 2011.

- Papadimitriou, V.C., Y.G. Lazarou, R.K. Talukdar, and J.B. Burkholder, Atmospheric chemistry of $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CH}_2$ and (z) $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CHF}$: Cl and NO_3 rate coefficients, Cl reaction product yields and thermochemical calculations, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 115(2), 167-181, doi:10.1021/jp110021u, 2011.
- Papanastasiou, D.K., and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the $\text{O}(^3\text{P}) + \text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ gas-phase reaction between 230 and 357 K, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 43(6), 312-321, doi:10.1002/kin.20556, 2011.
- Papanastasiou, D.K., K.J. Feierabend, and J.B. Burkholder, Cl_2O photochemistry: Ultraviolet/vis absorption spectrum temperature dependence and $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$ quantum yield at 193 and 248 nm, *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 134(20), 204310, doi:10.1063/1.3592662, 2011.
- Parrish, D.D., H.B. Singh, L. Molina, and S. Madronich, Air quality progress in North American megacities: A review, *Atmospheric Environment*, 45(390), 7015-7025, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.09.039, 2011.
- Paulot, F., D. Wunch, J.D. Crouse, G.C. Toon, D.B. Millet, P.F. DeCarlo, C. Vigouroux, N.M. Deutscher, G.G. Abad, J. Notholt, T. Warneke, J.W. Hannigan, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, E.J. Dunlea, M.D. Mazière, D.W.T. Griffith, P. Bernath, J.L. Jimenez, and P.O. Wennberg, Importance of secondary sources in the atmospheric budgets of formic and acetic acids, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(5), 1989-2013, doi:10.5194/acp-11-1989-2011, 2011.
- Perring, A.E., J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, R. Bahreini, J.A. de Gouw, R.S. Gao, J.S. Holloway, D.A. Lack, J.M. Langridge, J. Peischl, A. Middlebrook, T.B. Ryerson, C. Warneke, L.A. Watts, and D.W. Fahey, Characteristics of black carbon aerosol from a surface oil burn during the Deepwater Horizon oil spill, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38(L17809), doi:10.1029/2011GL048356, 2011.
- Pfister, G.G., D. Parrish, H. Worden, L.K. Emmons, D.P. Edwards, C. Wiedinmyer, G.S. Diskin, G. Huey, S.J. Oltmans, V. Thouret, A. Weinheimer, and A. Wisthaler, Characterizing summertime chemical boundary conditions for airmasses entering the US West Coast, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11, 1769-1790, doi:10.5194/acp-11-1769-2011, 2011.
- Pollack, I.B., B.M. Lerner, and T.B. Ryerson, Evaluation of ultraviolet light-emitting diodes for detection of atmospheric NO_2 by photolysis - chemiluminescence, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 65(2-3), 111-125, doi:10.1007/s10874-011-9184-3, 2011.
- Pratt, K.A., S.M. Murphy, R. Subramanian, P.J. DeMott, G.L. Kok, T. Campos, D.C. Rogers, A.J. Prenni, A.J. Heymsfield, J.H. Seinfeld, and K.A. Prather, Flight-based chemical characterization of biomass burning aerosols within two prescribed burn smoke plumes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(24), 12549-12565, doi:10.5194/acp-11-12549-2011, 2011.
- Pyle, J.A., N.J. Warwick, N.R.P. Harris, M.R. Abas, A.T. Archibald, M.J. Ashfold, K. Ashworth, M.P. Barkley, G.D. Carver, K. Chance, J.R. Dorsey, D. Fowler, S. Gonzi, B. Gostlow, C.N. Hewitt, T.P. Kurosu, J.D. Lee, S.B. Langford, G. Mills, S. Moller, A.R. MacKenzie, A.J. Manning, P. Misztal, M.S.M. Nadzir, E. Nemitz, H.M. Newton, L.M. O'Brien, S. Ong, D. Oram, P.I. Palmer, L.K. Peng, S.M. Phang, R. Pike, T.A.M. Pugh, N.A. Rahman, A.D. Robinson, J. Sentian, A.A. Samah, U. Skiba,

- H.E. Ung, S.E. Yong, and P.J. Young, The impact of local surface changes in Borneo on atmospheric composition at wider spatial scales: coastal processes, land-use change and air quality, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B*, 366(1582), 3210-3224, doi:10.1098/rstb.2011.0060, 2011.
- Ravishankara, A.R., G.J.M. Velders, M.K. Miller, and M.J. Molina, HFCs: A Critical Link in Protecting Climate and the Ozone Layer, 36 pp, United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), (2011).
- Reese, D.C., R.T. O'Malley, R.D. Brodeur, and J.H. Churnside, Epipelagic fish distributions in relation to thermal fronts in a coastal upwelling system using high-resolution remote-sensing techniques, *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 68(9), 1865-1874, doi:10.1093/icesjms/fsr107, 2011.
- Rinaldi, M., S. Decesari, C. Carbone, E. Finessi, S. Fuzzi, D. Ceburnis, C.D. O'Dowd, J. Sciare, J.P. Burrows, M. Vrekoussis, B. Ervens, K. Tsigaridis, and M.C. Facchini, Evidence of a natural marine source of oxalic acid and a possible link to glyoxal, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D16204), doi:10.1029/2011JD015659, 2011.
- Roberts, J.M., P.R. Veres, A.K. Cochran, C. Warneke, I.R. Burling, R.J. Yokelson, B. Lerner, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, R. Fall, and J. de Gouw, Isocyanic acid in the atmosphere and its possible link to smoke-related health effects, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(22), 8966-8971, doi:10.1073/pnas.1103352108, 2011.
- Roiger, A., H. Schlager, A. Schäfler, H. Huntrieser, M. Scheibe, H. Aufmhoff, O.R. Cooper, H. Sodemann, A. Stohl, J. Burkhardt, M. Lazzara, C. Schiller, K.S. Law, and F. Arnold, In-situ observation of Asian pollution transported into the Arctic lowermost stratosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(21), 10975-10994, doi:10.5194/acp-11-10975-2011, 2011.
- Rollins, A.W., T.D. Thornberry, R.-S. Gao, B.D. Hall, and D.W. Fahey, Catalytic oxidation of H₂ on platinum: A robust method for generating low mixing ratio H₂O standards, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 4(10), 2059-2064, doi:10.5194/amt-4-2059-2011, 2011.
- Roscoe, H.K., and K.H. Rosenlof, Revisiting the lower stratospheric water vapour trend from 1950s to 1970s, *Atmospheric Science Letters*, 12(4), 321-324, doi:10.1002/asl.339, 2011.
- Rosenlof, K.H., and D.F. Hurst, Sidebar 2.4: Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2010"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 92(6), 70-71, doi:10.1175/1520-0477-92.6.S1, 2011.
- Russell, A.R., A.E. Perring, L.C. Valin, E.J. Bucsela, E.C. Browne, K.-E. Min, P.J. Wooldridge, and R.C. Cohen, A high spatial resolution retrieval of NO₂ column densities from OMI: Method and evaluation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(16), 8543-8554, doi:10.5194/acp-11-8543-2011, 2011.
- Ryerson, T.B., K.C. Aikin, W.M. Angevine, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, C.A. Brock, F.C. Fehsenfeld, R.-S. Gao, J.A. de Gouw, D.W. Fahey, J.S. Holloway, D.A. Lack, R.A. Lueb, S. Meinardi, A.M. Middlebrook, D.M. Murphy, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, I.B. Pollack, A.R. Ravishankara, J.M. Roberts, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, H. Stark, C. Warneke, and L.A. Watts, Atmospheric emissions from the Deepwater Horizon spill constrain air-water partitioning, hydrocarbon fate, and leak rate, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38(L07803),

doi:10.1029/2011GL046726, 2011.

Solomon, S., and M.-L. Chanin, The Antarctic ozone hole: A unique example of the science and policy interface, in *Science Diplomacy: Antarctica, Science, and the Governance of International Spaces*, edited, pp. 189-197, Smithsonian Institutional Scholarly Press, (2011).

Solomon, S., J.S. Daniel, R.R. Neely III, J.-P. Vernier, E.G. Dutton, and L.W. Thomason, The persistently variable "background" stratospheric aerosol layer and global climate change, *Science*, 333(6044), 866-870, doi:10.1126/science.1206027, 2011.

Sommariva, R., S.S. Brown, J.M. Roberts, D.M. Brookes, A.E. Parker, P.S. Monks, T.S. Bates, D. Bon, J.A. de Gouw, G.J. Frost, J.B. Gilman, P.D. Goldan, S.C. Herndon, W.C. Kuster, B.M. Lerner, H.D. Osthoff, S.C. Tucker, C. Warneke, E.J. Williams, and M.S. Zahniser, Ozone production in remote oceanic and industrial areas derived from ship based measurements of peroxy radicals during TexAQS 2006, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(6), 2471-2485, doi:10.5194/acp-11-2471-2011, 2011.

Sommariva, R., J.A. de Gouw, M. Trainer, E. Atlas, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, C. Warneke, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Emissions and photochemistry of oxygenated VOCs in urban plumes in the Northeastern United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(14), 7081-7096, doi:10.5194/acp-11-7081-2011, 2011.

Spackman, J.R., R.S. Gao, J.P. Schwartz, L.A. Watts, D.W. Fahey, L. Pfister, and T.P. Bui, Seasonal variability of black carbon mass in the tropical tropopause layer, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38(L09803), doi:10.1029/2010GL046343, 2011.

Stark, H., S.S. Brown, K.W. Wong, J. Stutz, C.D. Elvidge, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, W.P. Dubé, N.L. Wagner, and D.D. Parrish, City light and urban air, *Nature Geoscience*, 4(11), 730-731, doi:10.1038/ngeo1300, 2011.

Stith, J.L., C.H. Twohy, P.J. DeMott, D. Baumgardner, T. Campos, R. Gao, and J. Anderson, Observations of ice nuclei and heterogeneous freezing in a Western Pacific extratropical storm, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(13), 6229-6243, doi:10.5194/acp-11-6229-2011, 2011.

Svensson, G., A.A.M. Holtslag, V. Kumar, T. Mauritsen, G.J. Steeneveld, W.M. Angevine, E. Bazile, A. Beljaars, E.I.F. de Bruijn, A. Cheng, L. Conangla, J. Cuxart, M. Ek, M.J. Falk, F. Freedman, H. Kitagawa, V.E. Larson, A. Lock, J. Mailhot, V. Masson, S. Park, J. Pleim, S. Söderberg, W. Weng, and M. Zampieri, Evaluation of the diurnal cycle in the atmospheric boundary layer over land as represented by a variety of single column models: The second GABLS Experiment, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*, 140(2), 177-206, doi:10.1007/s10546-011-9611-7, 2011.

Talukdar, R.K., L. Zhu, K.J. Feierabend, and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the reaction of methylglyoxal (CH₃COCHO) with OH and NO₃ and glyoxal ((HCO)₂) with NO₃, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(21), 10837-10851, doi:10.5194/acp-11-10837-2011, 2011.

Tandon, N.F., L.M. Polvani, and S.M. Davis, The response of the tropospheric circulation to water vapor-like forcings in the stratosphere, *Journal of Climate*, 24, 5713-5720, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00069.1, 2011.

Thompson, D.W.J., S. Solomon, P.J. Kushner, M.H. England, K.M. Grise, and D.J. Karoly, Signatures

of the Antarctic ozone hole in Southern Hemisphere surface climate change, *Nature Geoscience*, 4, 741-749, doi:10.1038/NCEO1296, 2011.

- Thornberry, T., T. Gierczak, R.S. Gao, H. Vömel, L.A. Watts, J.B. Burkholder, and D.W. Fahey, Laboratory evaluation of the effect of nitric acid uptake on frost point hygrometer performance, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 4(2), 289-296, doi:10.5194/amt-4-289-2011, 2011.
- Veres, P.R., J.M. Roberts, A.K. Cochran, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.S. Holloway, M. Graus, J. Flynn, B. Lefer, C. Warneke, and J. de Gouw, Evidence of rapid production of organic acids in an urban air mass, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38(L17807), doi:10.1029/2011GL048420, 2011.
- Voigt, C., U. Schumann, P. Jessberger, T. Jurkat, A. Petzold, J.-F. Gayet, M. Krämer, T. Thornberry, and D.W. Fahey, Extinction and optical depth of contrails, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 38(L11806), doi:10.1029/2011GL047189, 2011.
- Wagner, N.L., W.P. Dubé, R.A. Washenfelder, C.J. Young, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, and S.S. Brown, Diode laser-based cavity ring-down instrument for NO₃, N₂O₅, NO, NO₂ and O₃ from aircraft, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 4(2), 1227-1240, doi:10.5194/amt-4-1227-2011, 2011.
- Wang, H., P.J. Rasch, and G. Feingold, Manipulating marine stratocumulus cloud amount and albedo: A process-modelling study of aerosol-cloud-precipitation interactions in response to injection of cloud condensation nuclei, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(9), 4237-4249, doi:10.5194/acp-11-4237-2011, 2011.
- Warneke, C., J.M. Roberts, P. Veres, J. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, I. Burling, R. Yokelson, and J.A. de Gouw, VOC identification and inter-comparison from laboratory biomass burning using PTR-MS and PIT-MS, *International Journal of Mass Spectrometry*, 303(1), 6-14, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2010.12.002, 2011.
- Warneke, C., P. Veres, J.S. Holloway, J. Stutz, C. Tsai, S. Alvarez, B. Rappenglueck, F.C. Fehsenfeld, M. Graus, J.B. Gilman, and J.A. de Gouw, Airborne formaldehyde measurements using PTR-MS: Calibration, humidity dependence, inter-comparison and initial results, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 4(10), 2345-2358, doi:10.5194/amt-4-2345-2011, 2011.
- Washenfelder, R.A., N.L. Wagner, W.P. Dubé, and S.S. Brown, Measurement of atmospheric ozone by cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 45(7), 2938-2944, doi:10.1021/es103340u, 2011.
- Washenfelder, R.A., C.J. Young, S.S. Brown, W.M. Angevine, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, D.M. Bon, M.J. Cubison, J.A. de Gouw, S. Dusanter, J. Flynn, J.B. Gilman, M. Graus, S. Griffith, N. Grossberg, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, W.C. Kuster, B.L. Lefer, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, H. Stark, P.S. Stevens, and M.K. Trainer, The glyoxal budget and its contribution to organic aerosol for Los Angeles, California during CalNex 2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116(D00V02), doi:10.1029/2011JD016314, 2011.
- Weigel, R., S. Borrmann, J. Kazil, A. Minikin, A. Stohl, J.C. Wilson, J.M. Reeves, D. Kunkel, M.d. Reus, W. Frey, E.R. Lovejoy, C.M. Volk, S. Viciani, F. D'Amato, F. Cairo, H. Schlager, K.S. Law, G.N. Shur, G.V. Belyaev, and J. Curtius, In situ observations of new particle formation in the tropical upper troposphere: The role of clouds and the nucleation mechanism, *Atmospheric Chemistry and*

Physics, 11(18), 9983-10010, doi:10.5194/acp-11-9983-2011, 2011.

- Wofsy, S., B.C. Daube, R. Jimenez, E. Kort, J.V. Pittman, S. Park, R. Commane, B. Xiang, G. Santoni, D. Jacob, J. Fisher, C. Pickett-Heaps, H. Wang, K. Wecht, Q.-Q. Wang, B.B. Stephens, S. Shertz, P. Romashkin, T. Campos, J. Haggerty, W.A. Cooper, D. Rogers, S. Beaton, R. Hendershot, J.W. Elkins, D.W. Fahey, R.S. Gao, F. Moore, S.A. Montzka, J.P. Schwarz, D. Hurst, B. Miller, C. Sweeney, S. Oltmans, D. Nance, E. Hints, G. Dutton, L.A. Watts, J.R. Spackman, K.H. Rosenlof, E.A. Ray, M.A. Zondlo, M. Diao, R. Keeling, J. Bent, E.L. Atlas, R. Lueb, M.J. Mahoney, M. Chahine, E. Olson, P. Patra, K. Ishijima, R. Engelen, J. Flemming, R. Nassar, D.B.A. Jones, and S.E.M. Fletcher, HIAPER Pole-to-Pole Observations (HIPPO): Fine-grained, global scale measurements of climatically important atmospheric gases and aerosols, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A*, 369(1943), 2073-2086, doi:10.1098/rsta.2010.031, 2011.
- Wolfe, G.M., J.A. Thornton, N.C. Bouvier-Brown, A.H. Goldstein, J.-H. Park, M. McKay, D.M. Matross, J. Mao, W.H. Brune, B.W. LaFranchi, E.C. Browne, K.-E. Min, P.J. Wooldridge, R.C. Cohen, J.D. Crouse, I.C. Faloona, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.A. de Gouw, A. Huisman, and F.N. Keutsch, The Chemistry of Atmosphere-Forest Exchange (CAFE) Model – Part 2: Application to BEARPEX-2007 observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(3), 1269-1294, doi:10.5194/acp-11-1269-2011, 2011.
- Worton, D.R., A.H. Goldstein, D.K. Farmer, K.S. Docherty, J.L. Jimenez, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J. de Gouw, B.J. Williams, N.M. Kreisberg, S.V. Hering, G. Bench, M. McKay, K. Kristensen, M. Glasius, J.D. Surratt, and J.H. Seinfeld, Origins and composition of fine atmospheric carbonaceous aerosol in the Sierra Nevada Mountains, California, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(19), 17071-17125, doi:10.5194/acp-11-10219-2011, 2011.
- Wunch, D., G.C. Toon, J.-F.L. Blavier, R.A. Washenfelder, J. Notholt, B.J. Connor, D.W.T. Griffith, V. Sherlock, and P.O. Wennberg, The total carbon column observing network, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A*, 369(1943), 2087-2112, doi:10.1098/rsta.2010.0240, 2011.
- Young, C.J., R.A. Washenfelder, and S.S. Brown, Cavity enhanced spectroscopy: Applications, theory and instrumentation or cavity ring-down spectroscopy and cavity enhanced techniques, in *Encyclopedia of Analytical Chemistry: Applications, Theory, and Instrumentation*, edited by M.W. Sigrist, John Wiley & Sons, West Sussex, United Kingdom, (2011).
- Young, P.J., D.W.J. Thompson, K.H. Rosenlof, S. Solomon, and J.-F. Lamarque, The seasonal cycle and interannual variability in stratospheric temperatures and links to the Brewer-Dobson circulation: An analysis of MSU and SSU data, *Journal of Climate*, 24(23), 6243-6258, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-10-05028.1, 2011.
- Zhang, K., J. Feichter, J. Kazil, H. Wan, W. Zhuo, A.D. Griffiths, H. Sartorius, W. Zahorowski, M. Ramoet, M. Schmidt, C. Yver, R.E.M. Neubert, and E.-G. Brunke, Radon activity in the lower troposphere and its impact on ionization rate: A global estimate using different radon emissions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(15), 7817-7838, doi:10.5194/acp-11-7817-2011, 2011.

- Zhang, S., H. Xue, and G. Feingold, Vertical profiles of droplet effective radius in shallow convective clouds, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(10), 4633-4644, doi:10.5194/acp-11-4633-2011, 2011.
- Zheng, W., F.M. Flocke, G.S. Tyndall, A. Swanson, J.J. Orlando, J.M. Roberts, L.G. Huey, and D.J. Tanner, Characterization of a thermal decomposition chemical ionization mass spectrometer for the measurement of Peroxy Acyl Nitrates (PANs) in the atmosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(13), 6529-6547, doi:10.5194/acp-11-6529-2011, 2011.
- Zheng, X., B. Albrecht, H.H. Jonsson, D. Khelif, G. Feingold, P. Minnis, K. Ayers, P. Chuang, S. Donaher, D. Rossiter, V. Ghate, J. Ruiz-Plancarte, and S. Sun-Mack, Observations of the boundary layer, cloud, and aerosol variability in the southeast Pacific near-coastal marine stratocumulus during VOCALS-REx, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(18), 9943-9959, doi:10.5194/acp-11-9943-2011, 2011.
- Angevine, W., H. Jiang, and T. Mauritsen, Performance of an eddy diffusivity - mass flux scheme for shallow cumulus boundary layers, *Monthly Weather Review*, 138(7), 2895-2912, doi:10.1175/2010MWR3142.1, 2010.
- Apel, E.C., L.K. Emmons, T. Karl, F. Flocke, A.J. Hills, S. Madronich, J. Lee-Taylor, A. Fried, P. Weibring, J. Walega, D. Richter, X. Tie, R.L. Mauldin, T. Campos, A. Weinheimer, D. Knapp, B. Sive, L. Kleinman, S. Springston, R. Zaveri, J. Ortega, P. Voss, D. Blake, A. Baker, C. Warneke, D. Welsh-Bon, J. de Gouw, J. Zheng, R. Zhang, J. Rudolph, W. Junkermann, and D.D. Riemer, Chemical evolution of volatile organic compounds in the outflow of the Mexico City Metropolitan area, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10, 2353-2376, doi:10.5194/acp-10-2353-2010, 2010.
- Baasandorj, M., G. Knight, V.C. Papadimitriou, R.K. Talukdar, A.R. Ravishankara, and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHF}$ and $\text{CH}_2=\text{CF}_2$, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 114(13), 4619-4633, doi:10.1021/jp100527z, 2010.
- Baasandorj, M., D.K. Papanastasiou, R. Talukdar, A.S. Hasson, and J.B. Burkholder, $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{COOH}$ (tert-butyl hydroperoxide): OH reaction rate coefficients between 206 and 375 K and the OH photolysis quantum yield at 248 nm, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 12, 12101-12111, doi:10.1039/c0cp00463d, 2010.
- Banakh, V.A., I.N. Smalikho, Y.L. Pichugina, and W.A. Brewer, Representativeness of measurements of the dissipation rate of turbulence energy by scanning Doppler lidar, *Atmospheric and Oceanic Optics*, 23(1), 48-54, doi:10.1134/S1024856010010100, 2010.
- Banta, R.M., C.M. Shun, D.C. Law, W. Brown, R.F. Reinking, R.M. Hardesty, C.J. Senff, W.A. Brewer, M.J. Post, and L.S. Darby, Observational techniques: Sampling the mountain atmosphere, in *Meteorological Monographs*, edited, American Meteorological Society, (2010).
- Brioude, J., R.W. Portmann, J.S. Daniel, O.R. Cooper, G.J. Frost, K.H. Rosenlof, C. Granier, A.R. Ravishankara, S.A. Montzka, and A. Stohl, Variations in ozone depletion potentials of very short-lived substances with season and emission region, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L198704), doi:10.1029/2010GL044856, 2010.
- Bucholtz, A., D.L. Hlavka, M.J. McGill, K.S. Schmidt, P. Pilewskie, S.M. Davis, E.A. Reid, and A.L.

- Walker, Directly measured heating rates of a tropical subvisible cirrus cloud, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D00J09), doi:10.1029/2009JD013128, 2010.
- Burling, I.R., R.J. Yokelson, D.W.T. Griffith, T.J. Johnson, P. Veres, J.M. Roberts, C. Warneke, S.P. Urbanski, J. Reardon, D.R. Weise, W.M. Hao, and J. de Gouw, Laboratory measurements of trace gas emissions from biomass burning of fuel types from the Southeastern and Southwestern United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(22), 11115-11130, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11115-2010, 2010.
- Churnside, J.H., Lidar signature from bubbles in the sea, *Optics Express*, 18(8), 8294-8299, doi:10.1364/OE.18.008294, 2010.
- Cooper, O.R., D.D. Parrish, A. Stohl, M. Trainer, P. Nédélec, V. Thouret, J.-P. Cammas, S.J. Oltmans, B.J. Johnson, D. Tarasick, T. Leblanc, I.S. McDermid, D. Jaffe, R. Gao, J. Stith, T. Ryerson, K. Aikin, T. Campos, A. Weinheimer, and M.A. Avery, Increasing springtime ozone mixing ratios in the free troposphere over western North America, *Nature*, 463, 344-348, doi:10.1038/nature08708, 2010.
- Corbett, J.J., D.A. Lack, J.J. Winebrake, S. Harder, J.A. Silberman, and M. Gold, Arctic shipping emissions inventories and future scenarios, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(19), 9689-9704, doi:10.5194/acp-10-9689-2010, 2010.
- Cross, E.S., T.B. Onasch, A. Ahern, W. Wrobel, J.G. Slowik, J. Olfert, D.A. Lack, P. Massoli, C.D. Cappa, J. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, D.W. Fahey, A. Sedlacek, A. Trimborn, J.T. Jayne, A. Freedman, L.R. Williams, N.L. Ng, C. Mazzoleni, M. Dubey, B. Brem, G. Kok, R. Subramanian, S. Freitag, A. Clarke, D. Thornhill, L.C. Marr, C.E. Kolb, D.R. Worsnop, and P. Davidovits, Soot particle studies – Instrument inter-comparison – Project overview, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 44(7), 592-611, doi:10.1080/02786826.2010.482113, 2010.
- Daniel, J.S., E.L. Fleming, R.W. Portmann, G.J.M. Velders, C.H. Jackman, and A.R. Ravishankara, Options to accelerate ozone recovery: Ozone and climate benefits, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(16), 7697-7707, doi:10.5194/acp-10-7697-2010, 2010.
- Davis, S., D. Hlavka, E. Jensen, K. Rosenlof, Q. Yang, K.S. Schmidt, S. Borrmann, W. Frey, P. Lawson, H. Vömel, and T.P. Bui, In situ and lidar observations of tropopause subvisible cirrus clouds during TC4, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D00J17), doi:10.1029/2009JD013093, 2010.
- Dessler, A.E., and S.M. Davis, Trends in tropospheric humidity from reanalysis systems, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D19127), doi:10.1029/2009JD013093, 2010.
- Deutscher, N.M., D.W.T. Griffith, G.W. Bryant, P.O. Wennberg, G.C. Toon, R.A. Washenfelder, G. Keppel-Aleks, D. Wunch, Y. Yavin, N.T. Allen, J.-F. Blavier, R. Jiménez, B.C. Daube, A.V. Bright, D.M. Matross, S.C. Wofsy, and S. Park, Total column CO₂ measurements at Darwin, Australia – Site description and calibration against in situ aircraft profiles, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 3, 947-958, doi:10.5194/amt-3-947-2010, 2010.
- Djalalova, I., J.M. Wilczak, S.A. McKeen, G.A. Grell, S.E. Peckham, M. Pagowski, L.D. Monache, J. McQueen, Y. Tang, and P. Lee, Ensemble and bias-correction techniques for air quality model forecasts of surface O₃ and PM_{2.5} during the TEXAQS-II experiment of 2006, *Atmospheric Environment*, 44(4), 455-467, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.11.007, 2010.

- Dunlea, E.J., R.K. Talukdar, and A.R. Ravishankara, Kinetics and products of the reaction $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$ with N_2O , *Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie*, 224, 989-1007, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6137, 2010.
- Eberhard, W.L., Comment: On the different approaches of Rayleigh optical depth determination, *Advances in Space Research*, 46(1), 95-98, doi:10.1016/j.asr.2010.02.028, 2010.
- Eberhard, W.L., Correct equations and common approximations for calculating Rayleigh scatter in pure gases and mixtures and evaluation of differences, *Applied Optics*, 49(7), 1116-1130, doi:10.1364/AO.49.001116, 2010.
- Emmons, L.K., E.C. Apel, J.-F. Lamarque, P.G. Hess, M. Avery, D. Blake, W. Brune, T. Campos, J. Crawford, P.F. DeCarlo, S. Hall, B. Heikes, J. Holloway, J.L. Jimenez, D.J. Knapp, G. Kok, M. Mena-Carrasco, J. Olson, D. O'Sullivan, G. Sachse, J. Walega, P. Weibring, A. Weinheimer, and C. Wiedinmyer, Impact of Mexico City emissions on regional air quality from MOzART-4 simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(13), 6195-6212, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6195-2010, 2010.
- Ervens, B., M.J. Cubison, E. Andrews, G. Feingold, J.A. Ogren, J.L. Jimenez, P.K. Quinn, T.S. Bates, J. Wang, Q. Zhang, H. Coe, M. Flynn, and J.D. Allan, CCN predictions using simplified assumptions of organic aerosol composition and mixing state: A synthesis from six different locations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(10), 4795-4807, doi:10.5194/acp-10-4795-2010, 2010.
- Ervens, B., and R. Volkamer, Glyoxal processing by aerosol multiphase chemistry: Towards a kinetic modeling framework of secondary organic aerosol formation in aqueous particles, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(17), 8219-8244, doi:10.5194/acp-10-8219-2010, 2010.
- Feierabend, K.J., D.K. Papanastasiou, and J.B. Burkholder, ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(1D) with Cl₂, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 114(45), 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp107761t, 2010.
- Feingold, G., I. Koren, H. Wang, H. Xue, and W.A. Brewer, Precipitation-generated oscillations in open cellular cloud fields, *Nature*, 466(7308), 849-852, doi:10.1038/nature09314, 2010.
- Fisher, J.A., D.J. Jacob, M.T. Purdy, M. Kopacz, P.L. Sager, C. Carouge, C.D. Holmes, R.M. Yantosca, R.L. Batchelor, K. Strong, G.S. Diskin, H.E. Fuelberg, J.S. Holloway, E.J. Hyer, W.W. McMillan, J. Warner, D.G. Streets, Q. Zhang, Y. Wang, and S. Wu, Source attribution and interannual variability of Arctic pollution in spring constrained by aircraft (ARCTAS, ARCPAC) and satellite (AIRS) observations of carbon monoxide, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(3), 977-996, doi:10.5194/acp-10-977-2010, 2010.
- Froyd, K.D., D.M. Murphy, P. Lawson, D. Baumgardner, and R.L. Herman, Aerosols that form subvisible cirrus at the tropical tropopause, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(1), 209-218, doi:10.5194/acp-10-209-2010, 2010.
- Froyd, K.D., S.M. Murphy, D.M. Murphy, J.A. de Gouw, N.C. Eddingsaas, and P.O. Wennberg, Contribution of isoprene-derived organosulfates to free tropospheric aerosol mass, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 108(50), 21360-21365, doi:10.1073/pnas.1012561107, 2010.

- Fu, Q., S. Solomon, and P. Lin, On the seasonal dependence of tropical lower-stratospheric temperature trends, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(6), 2643-2653, doi:10.5194/acp-10-2643-2010, 2010.
- Fuchs, H., S.M. Ball, B. Bohn, T. Brauers, R.C. Cohen, H.-P. Dorn, W.P. Dubé, J.L. Fry, R. Häsel, U. Heitmann, R.L. Jones, J. Kleffmann, T.F. Mentel, P. Müsgen, F. Rohrer, A.W. Rollins, A.A. Ruth, A. Kiendler-Scharr, E. Schlosser, A.J.L. Shillings, R. Tillmann, R.M. Varma, D.S. Venables, G. Villena Tapia, A. Wahner, R. Wegener, P.J. Wooldridge, and S.S. Brown, Intercomparison of measurements of NO₂ concentrations in the atmosphere simulation chamber SAPHIR during the NO₃Comp campaign, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 3(1), 21-37, doi:10.5194/amt-3-21-2010, 2010.
- Gierczak, T., B. Rajakumar, J.E. Flad, and J.B. Burkholder, Kinetic study of the reaction of the acetyl radical, CH₃CO, with O₃ using cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Chemical Physics Letters*, 484(4-6), 160-164, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.11.037, 2010.
- Gilman, J.B., J.F. Burkhart, B.M. Lerner, E.J. Williams, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, P.C. Murphy, C. Warneke, C. Fowler, S.A. Montzka, B.R. Miller, L. Miller, S.J. Oltmans, T.B. Ryerson, O.R. Cooper, A. Stohl, and J.A. de Gouw, Ozone variability and halogen oxidation within the Arctic and sub-Arctic springtime boundary layer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(21), 10223-10236, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10223-2010, 2010.
- Hsu, Y.-K., T. VanCuren, S. Park, C. Jakober, J. Herner, M. FitzGibbon, D.R. Blake, and D.D. Parrish, Methane emissions inventory verification in southern California, *Atmospheric Environment*, 44(1), 1-7, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.10.002, 2010.
- Huang, M., G.R. Carmichael, B. Adhikary, S.N. Spak, S. Kulkarni, Y.F. Cheng, C. Wei, Y. Tang, D.D. Parrish, S.J. Oltmans, A. D'Allura, A. Kaduwela, C. Cai, A.J. Weinheimer, M. Wong, R.B. Pierce, J.A. Al-Saadi, D.G. Streets, and Q. Zhang, Impacts of transported background ozone on California air quality during the ARCTAS-CARB period – A multi-scale modeling study, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10, 6947-6968, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6947-2010, 2010.
- Hutchings, J.W., B. Ervens, D. Straub, and P. Herckes, N-nitrosodimethylamine (NDMA) occurrence, formation and cycling in clouds and fogs, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 44(21), 8128-8133, doi:10.1021/es101698q, 2010.
- Jiang, H., G. Feingold, and A. Sorooshian, Effect of aerosol on the susceptibility and efficiency of precipitation in warm trade cumulus clouds, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 67, 3525-3540, doi:10.1175/2010JAS3484.1, 2010.
- Karpechko, A.Y., N.P. Gillett, B. Hassler, K.H. Rosenlof, and E. Rozanov, Quantitative assessment of Southern Hemisphere ozone in chemistry-climate model simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10, 1385-1400, doi:10.5194/acp-10-1385-2010, 2010.
- Koren, I., G. Feingold, and L.A. Remer, The invigoration of deep convective clouds over the Atlantic: Aerosol effect, meteorology or retrieval artifact?, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(18), 8855-8872, doi:10.5194/acp-10-8855-2010, 2010.
- Lack, D.A., and C.D. Cappa, Impact of brown and clear carbon on light absorption enhancement, single scatter albedo and absorption wavelength dependence of black carbon, *Atmospheric*

Chemistry and Physics, 10(9), 4207-4220, doi:10.5194/acp-10-4207-2010, 2010.

Lamarque, J.-F., T.C. Bond, V. Eyring, C. Granier, A. Heil, Z. Klimont, D. Lee, C. Liousse, A. Mieville, B. Owen, M.G. Schultz, D. Shindell, S.J. Smith, E. Stehfest, J.V. Aardenne, O.R. Cooper, M. Kainuma, N. Mahowald, J.R. McConnell, V. Naik, K. Riahi, and D.P. van Vuuren, Historical (1850–2000) gridded anthropogenic and biomass burning emissions of reactive gases and aerosols: methodology and application, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(15), 7017-7039, doi:10.5194/acp-10-7017-2010, 2010.

Lamarque, J.-F., and S. Solomon, Impact of changes in climate and halocarbons on recent lower stratosphere ozone and temperature trends, *Journal of Climate*, 23(10), doi:10.1175/2010JCLI3179.1, 2010.

Lance, S., C.A. Brock, D. Rogers, and J.A. Gordon, Water droplet calibration of a Cloud Droplet Probe (CDP) and in-flight performance in liquid, ice and mixed-phase clouds during ARCPAC, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 3, 1683-1706, doi:10.5194/amt-3-1683-2010, 2010.

Langford, A.O., C.J. Senff, R.J. Alvarez, II, R.M. Banta, and R.M. Hardesty, Long-range transport of ozone from the Los Angeles Basin: A case study, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L06807), doi:10.1029/2010GL042507, 2010.

Langford, A.O., S.C. Tucker, C.J. Senff, R.M. Banta, W.A. Brewer, R.J. Alvarez, II, R.M. Hardesty, B.M. Lerner, and E.J. Williams, Convective venting and surface ozone in Houston during TexAQS 2006, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D16035), doi:10.1029/2009JD013301, 2010.

Lee, S.-S., and G. Feingold, Precipitating cloud-system response to aerosol perturbations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L23806), doi:10.1029/2010GL045596, 2010.

Mieville, A., C. Granier, C. Liousse, B. Guillaume, F. Mouillot, J.F. Lamarque, J.M. Grégoire, and G. Pétron, Emissions of gases and particles from biomass burning during the 20th century using satellite data and an historical reconstruction, *Atmospheric Environment*, 44(11), 1469-1477, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.01.011, 2010.

Millet, D.B., A. Guenther, D.A. Siegel, N.B. Nelson, H.B. Singh, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, J. Williams, G. Eerdekens, V. Sinha, T. Karl, F. Flocke, E. Apel, D.D. Riemer, P.I. Palmer, and M. Barkley, Global atmospheric budget of acetaldehyde: 3-D model analysis and constraints from in-situ and satellite observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(7), 3405-3425, doi:10.5194/acp-10-3405-2010, 2010.

Montes-Hugo, M.A., J.H. Churnside, R.W. Gould, R.A. Arnone, and R. Foy, Spatial coherence between remotely sensed ocean color data and vertical distribution of lidar backscattering in coastal stratified waters, *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 114(11), 2584-2593, doi:10.1016/j.rse.2010.05.023, 2010.

Montzka, S.A., L. Kuijpers, M.O. Battle, M. Aydin, K.R. Verhulst, E.S. Saltzman, and D.W. Fahey, Recent increases in global HFC-23 emissions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L02808), doi:10.1029/2009GL041195, 2010.

Murphy, D.M., Constraining climate sensitivity with linear fits to outgoing radiation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L09704), doi:10.1029/2010GL042911, 2010.

- Murphy, D.M., and P.M. Forster, On the accuracy of deriving climate feedback parameters from correlations between surface temperature and outgoing radiation, *Journal of Climate*, 23(18), 4983-4988, doi:10.1175/2010JCLI3657.1, 2010.
- Naik, V., A.M. Fiore, L.W. Horowitz, H.B. Singh, C. Wiedinmyer, A. Guenther, J.A. de Gouw, D.B. Millet, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, and A. Goldstein, Observational constraints on the global atmospheric budget of ethanol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(12), 5361-5370, doi:10.5194/acp-10-5361-2010, 2010.
- Neuman, J.A., J.B. Nowak, L.G. Huey, J.B. Burkholder, J.E. Dibb, J.S. Holloway, J. Liao, J. Peischl, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, E. Scheuer, H. Stark, R.E. Stickel, D.J. Tanner, and A. Weinheimer, Bromine measurements in ozone depleted air over the Arctic Ocean, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(14), 6503-6514, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6503-2010, 2010.
- Ng, N.L., M.R. Canagaratna, Q. Zhang, J.L. Jimenez, J. Tian, I.M. Ulbrich, J.H. Kroll, K.S. Docherty, P.S. Chhabra, R. Bahreini, S.M. Murphy, J.H. Seinfeld, L. Hildebrandt, N.M. Donahue, P.F. DeCarlo, V.A. Lanz, A.S.H. Prévot, E. Dinar, Y. Rudich, and D.R. Worsnop, Organic aerosol components observed in Northern Hemispheric datasets from Aerosol Mass Spectrometry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(10), 4625-4641, doi:10.5194/acp-10-4625-2010, 2010.
- Nowak, J.B., J.A. Neuman, R. Bahreini, C.A. Brock, A.M. Middlebrook, A.G. Wollny, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Airborne observations of ammonia and ammonium nitrate formation over Houston, Texas, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D22304), doi:10.1029/2010JD014195, 2010.
- Park, S., E.L. Atlas, R. Jiménez, B.C. Daube, E.W. Gottlieb, J. Nan, D.B.A. Jones, L. Pfister, T.J. Conway, T.P. Bui, R.-S. Gao, and S.C. Wofsy, Vertical transport rates and concentrations of OH and Cl radicals in the Tropical Tropopause Layer from Observations of CO₂ and halocarbons: Implications for distributions of long- and short-lived chemical species, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(3), 6669-6684, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6669-2010, 2010.
- Parrish, D.D., K.C. Aikin, S.J. Oltmans, B.J. Johnson, M. Ives, and C. Sweeney, Impact of transported background ozone inflow on summertime air quality in a California ozone exceedance area, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(20), 10093-10109, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10093-2010, 2010.
- Peischl, J., T.B. Ryerson, J.S. Holloway, D.D. Parrish, M. Trainer, G.J. Frost, K.C. Aikin, S.S. Brown, W.P. Dubé, H. Stark, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, A top-down analysis of emissions from selected Texas power plants during TexAQS 2000 and 2006, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D16303), doi:10.1029/2009JD013527, 2010.
- Petropavlovskikh, I., E. Ray, S.M. Davis, K. Rosenlof, G.L. Manney, R.E. Shetter, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, L. Pfister, J. Hair, M. Fenn, M. Avery, and A.M. Thompson, Low-ozone bubbles observed in the tropical tropopause layer during the TC4 campaign in 2007, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D00J16), doi:10.1029/2009JD012804, 2010.
- Pfister, L., H.B. Selkirk, D.O. Starr, K.H. Rosenlof, and P.A. Newman, A meteorological overview of the TC4 mission, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D00J12), doi:10.1029/2009JD013316, 2010.

- Pichugina, Y.L., and R.M. Banta, Stable boundary layer depth from high-resolution measurements of the mean wind profile, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, 49(1), 20-35, doi:10.1175/2009JAMC2168.1, 2010.
- Pike, R.C., J.D. Lee, P.J. Young, G.D. Carver, X. Yang, N. Warwick, S. Moller, P. Misztal, S.B. Langford, D. Stewart, C.E. Reeves, C.N. Hewitt, and J.A. Pyle, NO_x and O₃ above a tropical rainforest: an analysis with a global and box model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(21), 10607-10620, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10607-2010, 2010.
- Pillai, D., C. Gerbig, J. Marshall, R. Ahmadov, R. Kretschmer, T. Koch, and U. Karstens, High resolution modeling of CO₂ over Europe: Implications for representation errors of satellite retrievals, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(1), 83-94, doi:10.5194/acp-10-83-2010, 2010.
- Pommier, M., K.S. Law, C. Clerbaux, S. Turquety, D. Hurtmans, J. Hadji-Lazaro, P.-F. Coheur, H. Schlager, G. Ancellet, J.-D. Paris, P. Nédélec, G.S. Diskin, J.R. Podolske, J.S. Holloway, and P. Bernath, IASI carbon monoxide validation over the Arctic during POLARCAT spring and summer campaigns, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(21), 10655-10678, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10655-2010, 2010.
- Rajakumar, B., D.C. McCabe, R.K. Talukdar, and A.R. Ravishankara, Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH with *n*-propanol and *iso*-propanol between 237 and 376 K, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 42(1), 10-24, doi:10.1002/kin.20456, 2010.
- Ray, E.A., F.L. Moore, K.H. Rosenlof, S.M. Davis, H. Bönisch, O. Morgenstern, D. Smale, E. Rozanov, M. Hegglin, G. Pitari, E. Mancini, P. Braesicke, N. Butchart, S. Hardiman, F. Li, K. Shibata, and D.A. Plummer, Evidence for changes in stratospheric transport and mixing over the past three decades based on multiple data sets and tropical leaky pipe analysis, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D21304), doi:10.1029/2010JD014206, 2010.
- Riffault, V., J.M. Clark, J.C. Hansen, A.R. Ravishankara, and J.B. Burkholder, Temperature dependent rate coefficients and theoretical calculations for the OH + Cl₂O reaction, *Chemical Physical Chemistry*, 11(18), 4060-4068, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000420, 2010.
- Roberts, J.M., P. Veres, C. Warneke, J.A. Neuman, R.A. Washenfelder, S.S. Brown, M. Baasandorj, J.B. Burkholder, I.R. Burling, T.J. Johnson, R.J. Yokelson, and J. de Gouw, Measurement of HONO, HNCO, and other inorganic acids by negative-ion proton-transfer chemical-ionization mass spectrometry (NI-PT-CIMS): Application to biomass burning emissions, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 3(4), 981-990, doi:10.5194/amt-3-981-2010, 2010.
- Rontu Carlon, N., D.K. Papanastasiou, E.L. Fleming, C.H. Jackman, P.A. Newman, and J.B. Burkholder, UV absorption cross sections of nitrous oxide (N₂O) and carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄) between 210 and 350 K and the atmospheric implications, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(13), 6137-6149, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6137-2010, 2010.
- Salawitch, R.J., T. Canty, T. Kurosu, K. Chance, Q. Liang, A.d. Silva, S. Pawson, J.E. Nielsen, J.M. Rodriguez, P.K. Bhartia, X. Liu, L.G. Huey, J. Liao, R.E. Stickel, D.J. Tanner, J.E. Dibb, W.R. Simpson, D. Donohoue, A. Weinheimer, F. Flocke, D. Knapp, D. Montzka, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, T.B. Ryerson, S. Oltmans, D.R. Blake, E.L. Atlas, D.E. Kinnison, S. Tilmes, L.L. Pan, F. Hendrick, M.V. Roozendael, K. Kreher, P.V. Johnston, R.S. Gao, B. Johnson, T.P. Bui, G. Chen,

- R.B. Pierce, J.H. Crawford, and D.J. Jacob, A new interpretation of total column BrO during Arctic spring, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L21805), doi:10.1029/2010GL043798, 2010.
- Schwarz, J.P., J.R. Spackman, R.S. Gao, A.E. Perring, E.S. Cross, T.B. Onasch, A. Ahern, W. Wrobel, P. Davidovits, J. Olfert, M.K. Dubey, C. Mazzolini, and D.W. Fahey, The detection efficiency of the single particle soot photometer, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 44(8), 612-628, doi:10.1080/02786826.2010.481298, 2010.
- Schwarz, J.P., J.R. Spackman, R.S. Gao, L.A. Watts, P. Stier, M. Schulz, S.M. Davis, S.C. Wofsy, and D.W. Fahey, Global-scale black carbon profiles observed in the remote atmosphere and compared to models, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L18812), doi:10.1029/2010GL044372, 2010.
- Senff, C.J., R.J. Alvarez, II, R.M. Hardesty, R.M. Banta, and A.O. Langford, Airborne lidar measurements of ozone flux downwind of Houston and Dallas, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D20307), doi:10.1029/2009JD013689, 2010.
- Simon, H., Y. Kimura, G. McGaughy, D.T. Allen, S.S. Brown, D. Coffman, J. Dibb, H.D. Osthoff, P. Quinn, J.M. Roberts, G. Yarwood, S. Kemball-Cook, D. Byun, and D. Lee, Modeling heterogeneous ClNO₂ formation, chloride availability, and chlorine cycling in Southeast Texas, *Atmospheric Environment*, 44(40), 5476-5488, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.09.006, 2010.
- Solomon, S., J.S. Daniel, T.J. Sanford, D.M. Murphy, G.-K. Plattner, R. Knutti, and P. Friedlingstein, Persistence of climate changes due to a range of greenhouse gases, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 107, 18354-18359, doi:10.1073/pnas.1006282107, 2010.
- Solomon, S., K.H. Rosenlof, R.W. Portmann, J.S. Daniel, S.M. Davis, T.J. Sanford, and G.-K. Plattner, Contributions of stratospheric water vapor to decadal changes in the rate of global warming, *Science*, 327(5970), 1219-1223, doi:10.1126/science.1182488, 2010.
- Sorooshian, A., G. Feingold, M.D. Lebsock, H. Jiang, and G.L. Stephens, Deconstructing the precipitation susceptibility construct: Improving methodology for aerosol-cloud precipitation studies, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D17201), doi:10.1029/2009JD013426, 2010.
- Sorooshian, A., S.M. Murphy, S. Hersey, R. Bahreini, H. Jonsson, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, Constraining the contribution of organic acids and AMS m/z 44 to the organic aerosol budget: On the importance of meteorology, aerosol hygroscopicity, and region, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L21807), doi:10.1029/2010GL044951, 2010.
- Spackman, J.R., R.S. Gao, W.D. Neff, J.P. Schwarz, L.A. Watts, D.W. Fahey, J.S. Holloway, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, and C.A. Brock, Aircraft observations of enhancement and depletion of black carbon mass in the springtime Arctic, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(19), 9667-9680, doi:10.5194/acp-10-9667-2010, 2010.
- Stroppiana, D., P.A. Brivio, J.-M. Grégoire, C. Lioussé, B. Guillaume, C. Granier, A. Mieville, M. Chin, and G. Pétron, Comparison of global inventories of monthly CO emissions derived from remotely sensed data, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10, 12173-12189, doi:10.5194/acp-10-12173-2010, 2010.
- Tarasick, D.W., J.J. Jin, V.E. Fioletov, G. Liu, A.M. Thompson, S.J. Oltmans, J. Liu, C.E. Sioris, X. Liu,

- O.R. Cooper, T. Dann, and V. Thouret, High-resolution tropospheric ozone fields for INTEX and ARCTAS from IONS ozonesondes, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D20301), doi:10.1029/2009JD012918, 2010.
- Thornberry, T., K.D. Froyd, D.M. Murphy, D.S. Thomson, B.E. Anderson, K.L. Thornhill, and E.L. Winstead, Persistence of organic carbon in heated aerosol residuals measured during TC4, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D00J02), doi:10.1029/2009JD012721, 2010.
- Thornton, J.A., J.P. Kercher, T.P. Riedel, N.L. Wagner, J. Cozic, J.S. Holloway, W.P. Dubé, G.M. Wolfe, P.K. Quinn, A.M. Middlebrook, B. Alexander, and S.S. Brown, A large atomic chlorine source inferred from mid-continental reactive nitrogen chemistry, *Nature*, 464(7286), 271-274, doi:10.1038/nature08905, 2010.
- Tilmes, S., L.L. Pan, P. Hoor, E. Atlas, M.A. Avery, T. Campos, L.E. Christensen, G.S. Diskin, R.-S. Gao, R.L. Herman, E.J. Hintsa, M. Loewenstein, J. Lopez, M.E. Paige, J.V. Pittman, J.R. Podolske, M.R. Proffitt, G.W. Sachse, C. Schiller, H. Schlager, J. Smith, N. Spelten, C. Webster, A. Weinheimer, and M.A. Zondlo, An aircraft-based upper troposphere lower stratosphere O₃, CO and H₂O climatology for the Northern Hemisphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D14303), doi:10.1029/2009JD012731, 2010.
- Toon, O.B., D.O. Starr, E.J. Jensen, P.A. Newman, S. Platnick, M.R. Schoeberl, P.O. Wennberg, S.C. Wofsy, M.J. Kurylo, H. Maring, K.W. Jucks, M.S. Craig, M.F. Vasques, L. Pfister, K.H. Rosenlof, H.B. Seikirk, P.R. Colarco, S.R. Kawa, G.G. Mace, P. Minnis, and K.E. Pickering, Planning, implementation, and first results of the Tropical Composition, Cloud and Climate Coupling Experiment (TC4), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D00J04), doi:10.1029/2009JD013073, 2010.
- Tucker, S.C., R.M. Banta, A.O. Langford, C.J. Senff, W.A. Brewer, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, H.D. Osthoff, and R.M. Hardesty, Relationships of coastal nocturnal boundary layer winds and turbulence to Houston ozone concentrations during TexAQS 2006, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D10304), doi:10.1029/2009JD013169, 2010.
- Veres, P., J.B. Gilman, J.M. Roberts, W.C. Kuster, C. Warneke, I.R. Burling, and J. de Gouw, Development and validation of a portable gas phase standard generation and calibration system for volatile organic compounds, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 6(3), 683-691, doi:10.5194/amt-3-683-2010, 2010.
- Veres, P., J.M. Roberts, I.R. Burling, C. Warneke, J. de Gouw, and R.J. Yokelson, Measurements of gas-phase inorganic and organic acids from biomass fires by negative-ion proton-transfer chemical-ionization mass spectrometry, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D23302), doi:10.1029/2010JD014033, 2010.
- Wang, B., M. Shao, J.M. Roberts, G. Yang, F. Yang, M. Hu, L. Zeng, Y. Zhang, and J. Zhang, Ground-based on-line measurements of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate (PAN) and Peroxypropionyl Nitrate (PPN) in the Pearl River Delta, China, *International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry*, 90(7), 548-559, doi:10.1080/03067310903194972, 2010.
- Wang, H., G. Feingold, R. Wood, and J. Kazil, Modelling microphysical and meteorological controls on precipitation and cloud cellular structures in Southeast Pacific stratocumulus, *Atmospheric*

Chemistry and Physics, 10(13), 6347-6362, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6347-2010, 2010.

Warneke, C., J.A. de Gouw, L.D. Negro, J. Brioude, S. McKeen, H. Stark, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, C. Wiedinmyer, A.B. Guenther, A. Hansel, A. Wisthaler, E. Atlas, J.S. Holloway, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, L.G. Huey, and A.T.C. Hanks, Biogenic emission measurement and inventories determination of biogenic emissions in the eastern United States and Texas and comparison with biogenic emission inventories, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D00F18), doi:10.1029/2009JD012445, 2010.

Warneke, C., K.D. Froyd, J. Brioude, R. Bahreini, C.A. Brock, J. Cozic, J.A. de Gouw, D.W. Fahey, R. Ferrare, J.S. Holloway, A.M. Middlebrook, L. Miller, S. Montzka, J.P. Schwarz, H. Sodemann, J.R. Spackman, and A. Stohl, An important contribution to springtime Arctic aerosol from biomass burning in Russia, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 37(L01801), doi:10.1029/2009GL041816, 2010.

Washenfelder, R.A., M. Trainer, G.J. Frost, T.B. Ryerson, E.L. Atlas, J.A. de Gouw, F.M. Flocke, A. Fried, J.S. Holloway, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, D. Richter, S.M. Schauffler, J.G. Walega, C. Warneke, P. Weibring, and W. Zheng, Characterization of NO_x, SO₂, ethene, and propene from industrial emission sources in Houston, Texas, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 115(D16311), doi:10.1029/2009JD013645, 2010.

Wood, E.C., M.R. Canagaratna, S.C. Herndon, T.B. Onasch, C.E. Kolb, D.R. Worsnop, J.H. Kroll, W.B. Knighton, R. Seila, M. Zavala, L.T. Molina, P.F. DeCarlo, J.L. Jimenez, A.J. Weinheimer, D.J. Knapp, B.T. Jobson, J. Stutz, W.C. Kuster, and E.J. Williams, Investigation of the correlation between odd oxygen and secondary organic aerosol in Mexico City and Houston, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(17), 8947-8968, doi:10.5194/acp-10-8947-2010, 2010.

Wooldridge, P.J., A.E. Perring, T.H. Bertram, F.M. Flocke, J.M. Roberts, H.B. Singh, L.G. Huey, J.A. Thornton, G.M. Wolfe, J.G. Murphy, J.L. Fry, A.W. Rollins, B.W. LaFranchi, and R.C. Cohen, Total peroxy nitrates (Σ PNs) in the atmosphere: The Thermal Dissociation-Laser Induced Fluorescence (TD-LIF) technique and comparisons to speciated PAN measurements, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 3(3), 593-607, doi:10.5194/amt-3-593-2010, 2010.

Zazulie, N., M. Rusticucci, and S. Solomon, Changes in climate at high southern latitudes: A unique daily record at Orcadas Spanning 1903-2008, *Journal of Climate*, 23(1), 189-196, doi:10.1175/2009JCLI3074.1, 2010.

Bahreini, R., B. Ervens, A.M. Middlebrook, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, P.F. DeCarlo, J.L. Jimenez, C.A. Brock, J.A. Neuman, T.B. Ryerson, H. Stark, E. Atlas, J. Brioude, A. Fried, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, D. Richter, J. Walega, P. Weibring, A.G. Wollny, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Organic aerosol formation in urban and industrial plumes near Houston and Dallas, Texas, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F16), doi:10.1029/2008JD011493, 2009.

Bertram, T.H., J.A. Thornton, T.P. Riedel, A.M. Middlebrook, R. Bahreini, T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, and D.J. Coffman, Direct observations of N₂O₅ reactivity on ambient aerosol particles, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L19803), doi:10.1029/2009GL040248, 2009.

Boucher, O., J. Daniel, D. Lee, N.J. Muthama, B. O'Neill, G.-K. Plattner, and S. Smith, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) working group 1 extended report of the expert meeting on the science of alternative metrics, 75 pp, Oslo, Norway, (2009).

- Bouvier-Brown, N.C., A.H. Goldstein, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, and J.A. de Gouw, In-situ ambient quantification of monoterpenes, sesquiterpenes, and related oxygenated compounds during BEARPEX 2007: Implications for gas- and particle-phase chemistry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(15), 5505-5518, doi:10.5194/acp-9-5505-2009, 2009.
- Bouvier-Brown, N.C., A.H. Goldstein, D.R. Worton, D.M. Matross, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, D. Welsh-Bon, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, T.M. Cahill, and R. Holzinger, Methyl chavicol: Characterization of its biogenic emission rate, abundance, and oxidation products in the atmosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(6), 2061-2074, doi:10.5194/acp-9-2061-2009, 2009.
- Brioude, J., O.R. Cooper, G. Feingold, M. Trainer, S.R. Freitas, D. Kowal, J.K. Ayers, E. Prins, P. Minnis, S.A. McKeen, G.J. Frost, and E.-Y. Hsie, Effect of biomass burning on marine stratocumulus clouds off the California coast, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9, 8841-8856, doi:10.5194/acp-9-8841-2009, 2009.
- Brown, S.S., J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, T.B. Ryerson, W.P. Dubé, E. Atlas, R.J. Weber, R.E. Peltier, J.A. Neuman, J.M. Roberts, A. Swanson, R. Flocke, S.A. McKeen, J. Brioude, R. Sommariva, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and A.R. Ravishankara, Nocturnal isoprene oxidation over the Northeast United States in summer and its impact on reactive nitrogen partitioning and secondary organic aerosol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(9), 3027-3042, doi:10.5194/acp-9-3027-2009, 2009.
- Brown, S.S., W.P. Dubé, H. Fuchs, T.B. Ryerson, A.G. Wollny, C.A. Brock, R. Bahreini, A.M. Middlebrook, J.A. Neuman, E. Atlas, J.M. Roberts, H.D. Osthoff, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and A.R. Ravishankara, Reactive uptake coefficients for N₂O₅ determined from aircraft measurements during the Second Texas Air Quality Study: Comparison to current model parameterizations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00f10), doi:10.1029/2008JD011679, 2009.
- Cammas, J.-P., J. Brioude, J.-P. Chaboureaud, J. Duron, C. Mari, P. Mascart, P. Nédélec, H. Smit, H.-W. Pätz, A. Volz-Thomas, A. Stohl, and M. Fromm, Injection in the lower stratosphere of biomass fire emissions followed by long-range transport: A MOZAIC case study, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(15), 5829-5846, doi:10.5194/acp-9-5829-2009, 2009.
- Cappa, C.D., T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, and D.A. Lack, Source characterization from ambient measurements of aerosol optical properties, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L14813), doi:10.1029/2009GL038979, 2009.
- Chuang, P.Y., and G. Feingold, Clouds in the perturbed climate system: Their relationship to energy balance, atmospheric dynamics, and precipitation, in *The Extent and Nature of Anthropogenic Perturbations of Clouds: Strungmann Forum Report*, edited by J. Heintzenberg and R.J. Charlson, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., (2009).
- Churnside, J., R. Brodeur, J. Horne, P. Adam, K. Benoit-Bird, D.C. Reese, A. Kaltenberg, and E. Brown, Chapter 19 - Combining techniques for remotely assessing pelagic nekton: Getting the whole picture, in *The Future of Fisheries Research in North America*, edited, pp. 345-356, Springer, BERLIN, (2009).

- Churnside, J., L. Ostrovsky, and T. Veenstra, Thermal footprints of whales, *Oceanography*, 22(1), 206-209, doi:10.5670/oceanog.2009.20, 2009.
- Churnside, J.H., D.A. Demer, D. Griffin, R.L. Emmett, and R.D. Brodeur, Comparisons of lidar, acoustic and trawl data on two scales in the Northeast Pacific Ocean, 118-122 pp, (2009).
- Churnside, J.H., and P.L. Donaghay, Thin scattering layers observed by airborne lidar, *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 66, 778-789, doi:10.1093/icesjms/fsp029, 2009.
- Churnside, J.H., E. Tenningen, and J.J. Wilson, Comparison of data-processing algorithms for fish lidar detection of mackerel in the Norwegian Sea, *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 66, 1023-1028, doi:10.1093/icesjms/fsp026, 2009.
- Cooper, O.R., S. Eckhardt, J.H. Crawford, C.C. Brown, R.C. Cohen, T.H. Bertram, P. Wooldridge, A. Perring, W.H. Brune, X. Ren, D. Brunner, and S.L. Baughcum, Summertime buildup and decay of lightning NO_x and aged thunderstorm outflow above North America, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D01101), doi:10.1029/2008JD010293, 2009.
- Cziczo, D.J., K.D. Froyd, S.J. Gallavardin, O. Moehler, S. Benz, H. Saathoff, and D.M. Murphy, Deactivation of ice nuclei due to atmospherically relevant surface coatings, *Environmental Research Letters*, 4(4), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/4/4/044013, 2009.
- Cziczo, D.J., O. Stetzer, A. Worringer, M. Ebert, S. Weinbruch, M. Kamphus, S.J. Gallavardin, J. Curtius, S. Borrmann, K.D. Froyd, S. Mertes, O. Möhler, and U. Lohmann, Inadvertent climate modification due to anthropogenic lead, *Nature Geoscience*, 2, 333-336, doi:10.1038/NGEO499, 2009.
- Dall'Amico, M., L.J. Gray, K.H. Rosenlof, A.A. Scaife, K.P. Shine, and P.A. Stott, Stratospheric temperature trends: Impact of ozone variability and the QBO, *Climate Dynamics*, 34(2-3), 381-398, doi:10.1007/s00382-009-0604-x, 2009.
- Dall'Amico, M., P.A. Stott, A.A. Scaife, L.J. Gray, K.H. Rosenlof, and A.Y. Karpechko, Impact of stratospheric variability on tropospheric climate change, *Climate Dynamics*, 34(2-3), 399-417, doi:10.1007/s00382-009-0580-1, 2009.
- de Gouw, J.A., and J.-L. Jimenez, Organic aerosols in the Earth's atmosphere, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 43(20), 7614-7618, doi:10.1021/es9006004, 2009.
- de Gouw, J.A., S. Te Lintel Hekkert, J. Mellqvist, C. Warneke, E.L. Atlas, F.C. Fehsenfeld, A. Fried, G.J. Frost, F.J.M. Harren, J.S. Holloway, B. Lefer, R. Lueb, J.F. Meagher, D.D. Parrish, M. Patel, L. Pope, D. Richter, C. Rivera, T.B. Ryerson, J. Samuelsson, J. Walega, R.A. Washenfelder, P. Weibring, and X. Zhu, Airborne measurements of ethene from industrial sources using laser photo-acoustic spectroscopy, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 43(7), 2437-2442, doi:10.1021/es802701a, 2009.
- de Gouw, J.A., C. Warneke, S.A. Montzka, J.S. Holloway, D.D. Parrish, F.C. Fehsenfeld, E.L. Atlas, R.J. Weber, and F.M. Flocke, Carbonyl sulfide as an inverse tracer for biogenic organic carbon in gas and aerosol phases, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L050804), doi:10.1029/2008GL036910, 2009.
- de Gouw, J.A., D. Welsh-Bon, C. Warneke, W.C. Kuster, L. Alexander, A.K. Baker, A.J. Beyersdorf,

- D.R. Blake, M. Canagaratna, A.T. Celada, L.G. Huey, W. Junkermann, T.B. Onasch, A. Salcido, S.J. Sjostedt, A.P. Sullivan, D.J. Tanner, O. Vargas, R.J. Weber, D.R. Worsnop, X.Y. Yu, and R. Zaveri, Emission and chemistry of organic carbon in the gas and aerosol phase at a sub-urban site near Mexico City in March 2006 during the MILAGRO study, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(10), doi:10.5194/acp-9-3425-2009, 2009.
- Fast, J., A.C. Aiken, J. Allan, L. Alexander, T. Campos, M.R. Canagaratna, E. Chapman, P.F. DeCarlo, B. de Foy, J. Gaffney, J. de Gouw, J.C. Doran, L. Emmons, A. Hodzic, S.C. Herndon, G. Huey, J.T. Jayne, J.L. Jimenez, L. Kleinman, W. Kuster, N. Marley, L. Russell, C. Ochoa, T.B. Onasch, M. Pekour, C. Song, I.M. Ulbrich, C. Warneke, D. Welsh-Bon, C. Wiedinmyer, D.R. Worsnop, X.-Y. Yu, and R. Zaveri, Evaluating simulated primary anthropogenic and biomass burning organic aerosols during MILAGRO: Implications for assessing treatments of secondary organic aerosols, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(16), 6191-6215, doi:10.5194/acp-9-6191-2009, 2009.
- Feierabend, K.J., J.E. Flad, S.S. Brown, and J.B. Burkholder, HCO quantum yields in the photolysis of HC(O)C(O)H (glyoxal) between 290 and 420 nm, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 113(27), 7784-7794, doi:10.1021/jp9033003, 2009.
- Feingold, G., W. Cotton, U. Lohmann, and Z. Levin, Chapter 7: Effects of pollution aerosol and biomass burning on clouds and precipitation: Numerical modeling studies, in *Aerosol Pollution Impact on Precipitation: A Scientific Review*, edited by z. Levin and W.R. Cotton, p. 386, Springer, (2009).
- Feingold, G., and H. Siebert, Chapter 14 - Cloud-aerosol interactions from the micro to the cloud scale, in *Clouds in the Perturbed Climate System*, edited by J. Heintzenberg and R.J. Charlson, p. 576, The MIT Press, Cambridge, (2009).
- Fowler, D., K. Pilegaard, M.A. Sutton, P. Ambus, M. Raivonen, J. Duyzer, D. Simpson, H. Fagerli, S. Fuzzi, J.K. Schjoerring, C. Granier, A. Neftel, I.S.A. Isaksen, P. Laj, M. Maione, P.S. Monks, J. Burkhardt, U. Daemmgen, J. Neiryneck, E. Personne, R. Wichink-Kruit, K. Butterbach-Bahl, C. Flechard, J.P. Tuovinen, M. Coyle, G. Gerosa, B. Loubet, N. Altimir, L. Gruenhage, C. Ammann, S. Cieslik, E. Paoletti, T.N. Mikkelsen, H. Ro-Poulsen, P. Cellier, J.N. Cape, L. Horváth, F. Loreto, Ü. Niinemets, P.I. Palmer, J. Rinne, P. Misztal, E. Nemitz, D. Nilsson, S. Pryor, M.W. Gallagher, T. Vesala, U. Skiba, N. Brüggemann, S. Zechmeister-Boltenstern, J. Williams, C. O'Dowd, M.C. Facchini, G. de Leeuw, A. Flossman, N. Chaumerliac, and J.W. Erisman, Atmospheric composition change: Atmosphere interactions, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(33), 5193-5267, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.07.068, 2009.
- Froyd, K.D., D.M. Murphy, T.J. Sanford, D.S. Thomson, J.C. Wilson, L. Pfister, and L. Lait, Aerosol composition of the tropical upper troposphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(13), 4363-4385, doi:10.5194/acp-9-4363-2009, 2009.
- Fry, J.L., A. Kiendler-Scharr, A.W. Rollins, P.J. Wooldridge, S.S. Brown, H. Fuchs, W.P. Dubé, A. Mensah, M. dal Maso, R. Tillmann, H.-P. Dorn, T. Brauers, and R.C. Cohen, Organic nitrate and secondary organic aerosol yield from NO₃ oxidation of β -pinene evaluated using a gas-phase kinetics/aerosol partitioning model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(4), 1431-1449, doi:10.5194/acp-9-1431-2009, 2009.

- Fuchs, H., W.P. Dubé, B.M. Lerner, N.L. Wagner, E.J. Williams, and S.S. Brown, A sensitive and versatile detector of atmospheric NO₂ and NO_x based on blue diode laser cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 43(20), 7831-7836, doi:10.1021/es902067h, 2009.
- Gierczak, T., B. Rajakumar, J.E. Flad, and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the reaction of the acetyl radical, CH₃CO, with Cl₂ between 253 and 384 K, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 41(8), 543-553, doi:10.1002/kin.20430, 2009.
- Gilman, J.B., W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, S.C. Herndon, M.S. Zahniser, S.C. Tucker, W.A. Brewer, B.M. Lerner, E.J. Williams, R.A. Harley, F.C. Fehsenfeld, C. Warneke, and J.A. de Gouw, Measurements of volatile organic compounds during the 2006 TexAQS/GoMACCS campaign: Industrial influences, regional characteristics, and diurnal dependencies of the OH reactivity, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F06), doi:10.1029/2008JD011525, 2009.
- Hegerl, G.C., and S. Solomon, Perspective: Climate change: Risks of climate engineering, *Science*, 325, 955-956, doi:10.1126/science.1178530, 2009.
- Hill, A.A., G. Feingold, and H. Jiang, The influence of entrainment and mixing assumption on aerosol-cloud interactions in marine stratocumulus, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 66(5), 1450-1464, doi:10.1175/2008JAS2909.1, 2009.
- Huang, W., X. Chu, J. Wiig, B. Tan, C. Yamashita, T. Yuan, J. Yue, S.D. Harrell, C.-Y. She, B.P. Williams, J.S. Friedman, and R.M. Hardesty, Field demonstration of simultaneous wind and temperature measurements from 5 to 50 km with a Na double-edge magneto-optic filter in a multi-frequency Doppler lidar, *Optics Letters*, 34(10), 1552-1554, doi:10.1364/OL.34.001552, 2009.
- Isaksen, I.S.A., G. Myhre, M. Gauss, T.K. Berntsen, R. Benestad, P. Bousquet, W.D. Collins, R.A. Cox, S.B. Dalsøren, V. Eyring, D. Fowler, S. Fuzzi, C. Granier, P. Jöckel, Z. Klimont, P. Laj, U. Lohmann, M. Maione, P. Monks, A.S.H. Prevot, F. Raes, A. Richter, B. Rognerud, M. Schultz, D. Shindell, D.S. Stevenson, T. Storelvmo, W.-C. Wang, M. van Weele, M. Wild, and D. Wuebbles, Atmospheric composition change: Climate-chemistry interactions, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(33), 5138-5192, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.08.003, 2009.
- Jiang, H., G. Feingold, and I. Koren, Effect of aerosol on trade cumulus cloud morphology, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D11209), doi:10.1029/2009JD011750, 2009.
- Jimenez, J.L., M.R. Canagaratna, N.M. Donahue, A.S.H. Prevot, Q. Zhang, J.H. Kroll, P.F. DeCarlo, J.D. Allan, H. Coe, N.L. Ng, A.C. Aiken, K.S. Docherty, I.M. Ulbrich, A.P. Grieshop, A.L. Robinson, J. Duplissy, J.D. Smith, K.R. Wilson, V.A. Lanz, C. Hueglin, Y.L. Sun, J. Tian, A. Laaksonen, T. Raatikainen, J. Rautiainen, P. Vaattovaara, M. Ehn, M. Kulmala, J.M. Tomlinson, D.R. Collins, M.J. Cubison, E.J. Dunlea, J.A. Huffman, T.B. Onasch, M.R. Alfarra, P.I. Williams, K. Bower, Y. Kondo, J. Schneider, F. Drewnick, S. Borrmann, S. Weimer, K. Demerjian, D. Salcedo, L. Cottrell, R. Griffin, A. Takami, T. Miyoshi, S. Hatakeyama, A. Shimono, J.Y. Sun, Y.M. Zhang, K. Dzepina, J.R. Kimmel, D. Sueper, J.T. Jayne, S.C. Herndon, A.M. Trimborn, L.R. Williams, E.C. Wood, C.E. Kolb, A.M. Middlebrook, U. Baltensperger, and D.R. Worsnop, Evolution of organic aerosols in the atmosphere, *Science*, 326, 1525-1529, doi:10.1126/science.1180353, 2009.
- Kemball-Cook, S., D. Parrish, T. Ryerson, U. Nopmongkol, J. Johnson, E. Tai, and G. Yarwood,

- Contributions of regional transport and local sources to ozone exceedances in Houston and Dallas: Comparison of results from a photochemical grid model to aircraft and surface measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F02), doi:10.1029/2008JD010248, 2009.
- Kim, S.-W., A. Heckel, G.J. Frost, A. Richter, J. Gleason, J.P. Burrows, S. McKeen, E.-Y. Hsie, C. Granier, and M. Trainer, NO₂ columns in the western United States observed from space and simulated by a regional chemistry model and their implications for NO_x emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D11301), doi:10.1029/2008JD011343, 2009.
- Koch, D., M. Schulz, S. Kinne, T.C. Bond, Y. Balkanski, S. Bauer, T. Berntsen, O. Boucher, M. Chin, A. Clarke, N.D. Luca, F. Dentener, T. Diehl, O. Dubovik, R. Easter, D.W. Fahey, J. Feichter, D. Fillmore, S. Freitag, S. Ghan, P. Ginoux, S. Gong, L. Horowitz, T. Iversen, A. Kirkevåg, Z. Klimont, Y. Kondo, M. Krol, X. Liu, C. McNaughton, R. Miller, V. Montanaro, N. Moteki, G. Myhre, J.E. Penner, J. Perlwitz, G. Pitari, S. Reddy, L. Sahu, H. Sakamoto, G. Schuster, J.P. Schwarz, Ø. Seland, J.R. Spackman, P. Stier, N. Takegawa, T. Takemura, C. Textor, J.A. van Aardenne, and Y. Zhao, Evaluation of black carbon estimations in global aerosol models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9, 9001-9026, doi:10.5194/acp-10-79-2010, 2009.
- Koren, I., O. Altaratz, G. Feingold, Z. Levin, and T. Reisin, Cloud's center of gravity – A compact approach to analyze convective cloud development, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9, 155-161, doi:10.5194/acp-9-155-2009, 2009.
- Koren, I., G. Feingold, H. Jiang, and O. Altaratz, Aerosol effects on the inter-cloud region of a small cumulus cloud field, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L14805), doi:10.1029/2009GL037424, 2009.
- Kurylo, M.J., B.-M. Sinnhuber, N.R.P. Harris, M.v. Hobe, P.A. Newman, D.W. Fahey, R.-S. Gao, R.J. Salawitch, M.P. Chipperfield, J.G. Anderson, M.L. Santee, T.P. Cantu, R. Müller, R. Schofield, R.M. Stimpfle, F. Stroh, D.W. Toohey, J. Urban, S.R. Kawa, D.J. Hofmann, K.W. Hoppel, M. Rex, K.D. Bayes, D.A. Dixon, K.W. Jucks, S.P. Sander, J.-U. Grooss, and D.E. Kinnison, The role of halogen chemistry in polar stratospheric ozone depletion, 48 pp, Initiative under the Stratospheric Processes and Their Role in Climate (SPARC) Project of the World Climate Research Programme, Cambridge, UK, (2009).
- Lack, D.A., C.D. Cappa, E.S. Cross, P. Massoli, A.T. Ahern, P. Davidovits, and T.B. Onasch, Absorption enhancement of coated absorbing aerosols: Validation of the photo-acoustic technique for measuring the enhancement, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 43, 1006-1012, doi:10.1080/02786820903117932, 2009.
- Lack, D.A., J.J. Corbett, T.B. Onasch, B. Lerner, P. Massoli, P.K. Quinn, T.S. Bates, D.S. Covert, D. Coffman, B. Sierau, S. Herndon, J. Allan, T. Baynard, E. Lovejoy, A.R. Ravishankara, and E. Williams, Particulate emissions from commercial shipping: Chemical, physical, and optical properties, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F04), doi:10.1029/2008JD011300, 2009.
- Lack, D.A., P.K. Quinn, P. Massoli, T.S. Bates, D. Coffman, D.S. Covert, B. Sierau, S. Tucker, T. Baynard, E. Lovejoy, D.M. Murphy, and A.R. Ravishankara, Relative humidity dependence of light absorption by mineral dust after long-range atmospheric transport from the Sahara,

Geophysical Research Letters, 36(L24805), doi:10.1029/2009GL041002, 2009.

LaFranchi, B.W., G.M. Wolfe, J.A. Thornton, S.A. Harrold, E.C. Browne, K.E. Min, P.J. Wooldridge, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, J.A. de Gouw, M. McKay, A.H. Goldstein, X. Ren, J. Mao, and R.C. Cohen, Closing the peroxy acetyl nitrate budget: Observations of acyl peroxy nitrates (PAN, PPN, and MPAN) during BEARPEX 2007, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(19), 7623-7641, doi:10.5194/acp-9-7623-2009, 2009.

Laj, P., J. Klausen, M. Bilde, C. Plaß-Duelmer, G. Pappalardo, C. Clerbaux, U. Baltensperge, J. Hjorth, D. Simpson, S. Reimann, P.-F. Coheur, A. Richter, M. De Mazière, Y. Rudich, G. McFiggans, K. Torseth, A. Wiedensohler, S. Morin, M. Schulz, J.D. Allan, J.-L. Attié, I. Barnes, W. Birmili, J.P. Cammas, J. Dommen, H.-P. Dorn, D. Fowler, S. Fuzzi, M. Glasius, C. Granier, M. Hermann, I.S.A. Isaksen, S. Kinne, I. Koren, F. Madonna, M. Maione, A. Massling, O. Moehler, L. Mona, P.S. Monks, D. Müller, T. Müller, J. Orphal, V.-H. Peuch, F. Stratmann, D. Tanré, G.S. Tyndall, A. Abo Riziq, M. Van Roozendaal, P. Villani, B. Wehner, H. Wex, and A.A. Zardini, Measuring atmospheric composition change, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(33), 5351-5414, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.08.020, 2009.

Lance, S., A. Nenes, C. Mazzoleni, M.K. Dubey, H. Gates, V. Varutbangkul, T.A. Rissman, S.M. Murphy, A. Sorooshian, R.C. Flagan, J.H. Seinfeld, G. Feingold, and H.H. Jonsson, Cloud condensation nuclei activity, closure, and droplet growth kinetics of Houston aerosol during the Gulf of Mexico Atmospheric Composition and Climate Study (GoMACCS), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F15), doi:10.1029/2008JD011699, 2009.

Langford, A.O., K.C. Aikin, C.S. Eubank, and E.J. Williams, Stratospheric contribution to high surface ozone in Colorado during springtime, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L12801), doi:10.1029/2009GL038367, 2009.

Langford, A.O., C. Senff, R. Banta, M. Hardesty, R.J. Alvarez, II, S.P. Sandberg, and L.S. Darby, Regional and local background ozone in Houston during Texas Air Quality Study 2006, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F12), doi:10.1029/2008JD011687, 2009.

Lee, C., R.V. Martin, A. van Donkelaar, G. O'Byrne, N. Krotkov, A. Richter, L.G. Huey, and J.S. Holloway, Retrieval of vertical columns of sulfur dioxide from SCIAMACHY and OMI: Air mass factor algorithm development, validation, and error analysis, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D22303), doi:10.1029/2009JD012123, 2009.

Lee, D.S., D.W. Fahey, P.M. Forster, P.J. Newton, R.C.N. Wit, L.L. Lim, B. Owen, and R. Sausen, Aviation and global climate change in the 21st century, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(22-23), 3520-3537, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.04.024, 2009.

Lerner, B.M., P.C. Murphy, and E.J. Williams, Field measurements of small marine craft gaseous emission factors during NEAQS 2004 and TexAQS 2006, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 43(21), 8213-8219, doi:10.1021/es901191p, 2009.

Lin, P., Q. Fu, S. Solomon, and J.M. Wallace, Temperature trend patterns in Southern Hemisphere high latitudes: Novel indicators of stratospheric change, *Journal of Climate*, 22(24), 6325-6341, doi:10.1175/2009JCLI2971.1, 2009.

Liu, Y., M. Shao, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, X. Li, S. Lu, and J.A. de Gouw, Source identification of

- reactive hydrocarbons and oxygenated VOCs in the summertime in Beijing, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 43(1), 75-81, doi:10.1021/es801716n, 2009.
- Lovejoy, S., A.F. Tuck, S.J. Hovde, and D. Schertzer, Vertical cascade structure of the atmosphere and multifractal dropsonde outages, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D07111), doi:10.1029/2008JD010651, 2009.
- Lovejoy, S., A.F. Tuck, D. Schertzer, and S.J. Hovde, Reinterpreting aircraft measurements in anisotropic scaling turbulence, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(14), 5007-5025, doi:10.5194/acp-9-5007-2009, 2009.
- Lovejoy, S., A.F. Tuck, D. Schertzer, and S.J. Hovde, Reply to comment by Igor Esau on "Do stable atmospheric layers exist?", *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L11812), doi:10.1029/2008GL034980, 2009.
- Lu, M.-L., A. Sorooshian, H.H. Jonsson, G. Feingold, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, Marine stratocumulus aerosol-cloud relationships in the MASE-II experiment: Precipitation susceptibility in eastern Pacific marine stratocumulus, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D24203), doi:10.1029/2009JD012774, 2009.
- Machol, J.L., R.D. Marchbanks, C.J. Senff, B.J. McCarty, W.L. Eberhard, W.A. Brewer, R.A. Richter, R.J. Alvarez, II, D.C. Law, A.M. Weickmann, and S.P. Sandberg, Scanning tropospheric ozone and aerosol lidar with double-gated photomultipliers, *Applied Optics*, 48(3), 512-524, doi:10.1364/AO.48.000512, 2009.
- Massoli, P., T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, D.A. Lack, T. Baynard, B.M. Lerner, S.C. Tucker, J. Brioude, A. Stohl, and E.J. Williams, Aerosol optical and hygroscopic properties during TexAQS-GoMACCS 2006 and their impact on aerosol direct radiative forcing, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F07), doi:10.1029/2008JD011604, 2009.
- Massoli, P., D.M. Murphy, D.A. Lack, T. Baynard, C.A. Brock, and E.R. Lovejoy, Uncertainty in light scattering measurements by TSI Nephelometer: Results from laboratory studies and implications for ambient measurements, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 43(11), 1064-1074, doi:10.1080/02786820903156542 2009.
- McComiskey, A., G. Feingold, A.S. Frisch, D.D. Turner, M.A. Miller, J.C. Chiu, Q. Min, and J.A. Ogren, An assessment of aerosol-cloud interactions in marine stratus clouds based on surface remote sensing, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D09203), doi:10.1029/2008JD011006, 2009.
- McKeen, S., G. Grell, S. Peckham, J. Wilczak, I. Djalalova, E.-Y. Hsie, G. Frost, J. Peischl, J. Schwarz, R. Spackman, J. Holloway, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, W. Gong, V. Bouchet, S. Gadreault, J. Racine, J. McHenry, J. McQueen, P. Lee, Y. Tang, G.R. Carmichael, and R. Mathur, An evaluation of real-time air quality forecasts and their urban emissions over eastern Texas during the summer of 2006 Second Texas Air Quality Study field study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F11), doi:10.1029/2008JD011697, 2009.
- Monks, P.S., C. Granier, S. Fuzzi, A. Stohl, M.L. Williams, H. Akimoto, M. Amann, A. Baklanov, U. Baltensperger, I. Bey, N. Blake, R.S. Blake, K. Carslaw, O.R. Cooper, F. Dentener, D. Fowler, E. Fragkou, G.J. Frost, S. Generoso, P. Ginoux, V. Grewe, A. Guenther, H.C. Hansson, S. Henne, J. Hjorth, A. Hofzumahaus, H. Huntrieser, I.S.A. Isaksen, M.E. Jenkin, J. Kaiser, M. Kanakidou, Z.

- Klimont, M. Kulmala, P. Laj, M.G. Lawrence, J.D. Lee, C. Lioussé, M. Maione, G. McFiggans, A. Metzger, A. Mieville, N. Moussiopoulos, J.J. Orlando, C.D. O'Dowd, P.I. Palmer, D.D. Parrish, A. Petzold, U. Platt, U. Pöschl, A.S.H. Prévôt, C.E. Reeves, S. Reimann, Y. Rudich, K. Sellegri, R. Steinbrecher, D. Simpson, H.t. Brink, J. Theloke, G. van der Werf, R. Vautard, V. Vestreng, C. Vlachokostas, and R. von Glasow, Atmospheric composition change: Global and regional air quality, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(33), 5268-5350, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.08.021, 2009.
- Murphy, D.M., The effect of water evaporation on photoacoustic signals in transition and molecular flow, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 43(4), 356-363, doi:10.1080/02786820802657392, 2009.
- Murphy, D.M., Effect of stratospheric aerosols on direct sunlight and implications for concentrating solar power, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 43(6), 2784-2786, doi:10.1021/es802206b, 2009.
- Murphy, D.M., S. Solomon, R.W. Portmann, K.H. Rosenlof, P.M. Forster, and T. Wong, An observationally based energy balance for the Earth since 1950, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D17107), doi:10.1029/2009JD012105, 2009.
- Myhre, G., T.F. Berglen, M. Johnsrud, C.R. Hoyle, T.K. Berntsen, S.A. Christopher, D.W. Fahey, I.S.A. Isaksen, T.A. Jones, R.A. Kahn, N. Loeb, P. Quinn, L. Remer, J.P. Schwarz, and K.E. Yttri, Modelled radiative forcing of the direct aerosol effect using a multi-observation evaluation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9, 1365-1392, doi:10.5194/acp-9-1365-2009, 2009.
- Neuman, J.A., J.B. Nowak, W. Zheng, F. Flocke, T.B. Ryerson, M. Trainer, J.S. Holloway, D.D. Parrish, G.J. Frost, J. Peischl, E.L. Atlas, R. Bahreini, A.G. Wollny, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Relationship between photochemical ozone production and NO_x oxidation in Houston, Texas, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F08), doi:10.1029/2008JD011688, 2009.
- Osthoff, H., T.S. Bates, J.E. Johnson, W.C. Kuster, P. Goldan, R. Sommariva, E.J. Williams, B. Lerner, C. Warneke, J. de Gouw, A. Pettersson, T. Baynard, J. Meagher, F. Fehsenfeld, A.R. Ravishankara, and S.S. Brown, Regional variation of dimethyl sulfide oxidation mechanism in the summertime marine boundary layer in the Gulf of Maine, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D07301), doi:10.1029/2008JD010990, 2009.
- Parrish, D.D., D.T. Allen, T.S. Bates, M. Estes, F.C. Fehsenfeld, G. Feingold, R. Ferrare, R.M. Hardesty, J.F. Meagher, J.W. Neilsen-Gammon, R.B. Pierce, T.B. Ryerson, J.H. Seinfeld, and E.J. Williams, Overview of the Second Texas Air Quality Study (TexAQS II) and the Gulf of Mexico Atmospheric Composition and Climate Study (GoMACCS), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F13), doi:10.1029/2009JD011842, 2009.
- Parrish, D.D., W.C. Kuster, M. Shao, Y. Yokouchi, Y. Kondo, P.D. Goldan, J.A. de Gouw, M. Koike, and T. Shirai, Comparison of air pollutant emissions among mega-cities, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(40), 6435-6441, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.06.024, 2009.
- Parrish, D.D., D.B. Millet, and A.H. Goldstein, Increasing ozone in marine boundary layer inflow at the west coasts of North America and Europe, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(4), 1303-1323, doi:10.5194/acp-9-1303-2009, 2009.
- Parrish, D.D., and T. Zhu, Clean air for megacities, *Science*, 326(5953), 674-675,

doi:10.1126/science.1181863, 2009.

Pittman, J.V., L.L. Pan, J.C. Wei, F.W. Irion, X. Liu, E.S. Maddy, C.D. Barnet, K. Chance, and R.-S. Gao, Evaluation of AIRS, IASI, and OMI ozone profile retrievals in the extratropical tropopause region using in situ aircraft measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D24109), doi:10.1029/2009JD012493, 2009.

Popp, P.J., T.P. Marcy, R.S. Gao, L.A. Watts, D.W. Fahey, E.C. Richard, S.J. Oltmans, M.L. Santee, N.J. Livesey, L. Froidevaux, B. Sen, G.C. Toon, K.A. Walker, C.D. Boone, and P.F. Bernath, Stratospheric correlation between nitric acid and ozone, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D03305), doi:10.1029/2008JD010875, 2009.

Portmann, R.W., S. Solomon, and G.C. Hegerl, Spatial and seasonal patterns in climate change, temperatures, and precipitation across the United States, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106(18), 7324-7329, doi:10.1073/pnas.0808533106, 2009.

Quaas, J., Y. Ming, S. Menon, T. Takemura, M. Wang, J.E. Penner, A. Gettelman, U. Lohmann, N. Bellouin, O. Boucher, A.M. Sayer, G.E. Thomas, A. McComiskey, G. Feingold, C. Hoose, J.E. Kristjánsson, X. Liu, Y. Balkanski, L.J. Donner, P.A. Ginoux, P. Stier, B. Grandey, J. Feichter, I. Sednev, S.E. Bauer, D. Koch, R.G. Grainger, A. Kirkevåg, T. Iversen, Ø. Seland, R. Easter, S.J. Ghan, P.J. Rasch, H. Morrison, J.-F. Lamarque, M.J. Iacono, S. Kinne, and M. Schulz, Aerosol indirect effects – general circulation model intercomparison and evaluation with satellite data, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(22), 8697-8717, doi:10.5194/acp-9-8697-2009, 2009.

Ravishankara, A.R., Commentary: Are chlorine atoms significant tropospheric free radicals?, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 106(33), 13639-13640, doi:10.1073/pnas.0907089106, 2009.

Ravishankara, A.R., J.S. Daniel, and R.W. Portmann, Nitrous oxide (N₂O): The dominant ozone-depleting substance emitted in the 21st Century, *Science*, 326(5949), 123-125, doi:10.1126/science.1176985, 2009.

Riemer, D.D., E.C. Apel, J.J. Orlando, G.S. Tyndall, W.H. Brune, E.J. Williams, W.A. Lonneman, and J.D. Neece, Unique isoprene oxidation products demonstrate chlorine atom chemistry occurs in the Houston, Texas urban area, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 61(3), 227-242, doi:10.1007/s10874-009-9134-5, 2009.

Roberts, J.M., Constraints on the possible atmospheric sources of perchlorate, *Environmental Chemistry*, 6(1), 3-6, doi:10.1071/EN08089, 2009.

Roberts, J.M., H.D. Osthoff, S.S. Brown, A.R. Ravishankara, D. Coffman, P. Quinn, and T. Bates, Laboratory studies of products of N₂O₅ uptake on Cl⁻ containing substrates, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L20808), doi:10.1029/2009GL040448, 2009.

Rollins, A.W., A. Kiendler-Scharr, J.L. Fry, T. Brauers, S.S. Brown, H.-P. Dorn, W.P. Dubé, H. Fuchs, A. Mensah, T.F. Mentel, F. Rohrer, R. Tillmann, R. Wegener, P.J. Wooldridge, and R.C. Cohen, Isoprene oxidation by nitrate radical: Alkyl nitrate and secondary organic aerosol yields, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(18), 6685-6703, doi:10.5194/acp-9-6685-2009, 2009.

Rosenlof, K.H., and G.C. Reid, Reply to comment by John R. Lanzante on "'Trends in the

- temperature and water vapor content of the tropical lower stratosphere: Sea surface connection", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D12105), doi:10.1029/2008JD011265, 2009.
- Santer, B.D., K.E. Taylor, P.J. Gleckler, C. Bonfils, T.P. Barnett, D.W. Pierce, T.M.L. Wigley, C. Mears, F.J. Wentz, W. Bruggemann, N.P. Gillett, S.A. Klein, S. Solomon, P.A. Stott, and M.F. Wehner, Incorporating model quality information in climate change detection and attribution, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106(35), 14778-14783, doi:10.1073/pnas.0901736106, 2009.
- Schmidt, K.S., G. Feingold, P. Pilewskie, H. Jiang, O. Coddington, and M. Wendisch, Irradiance in polluted cumulus fields: Measured and modeled cloud-aerosol effects, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L07804), doi:10.1029/2008GL036848, 2009.
- Schwarz, J.P., H. Stark, J.R. Spackman, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, W.H. Swartz, R.S. Gao, L.A. Watts, and D.W. Fahey, Heating rates and surface dimming due to black carbon aerosol absorption associated with a major U.S. city, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L15807), doi:10.1029/2009GL039213, 2009.
- Simon, H., Y. Kimura, G. McGaughey, D.T. Allen, S.S. Brown, H.D. Osthoff, J.M. Roberts, D. Byun, and D.S. Lee, Modeled the impacts of ClNO₂ on ozone formation in the Houston area, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D00F03), doi:10.1029/2008JD010732, 2009.
- Small, J.D., P.Y. Chuang, G. Feingold, and H. Jiang, Can aerosol decrease cloud lifetime?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L16806), doi:10.1029/2009GL038888, 2009.
- Solomon, S., G.-K. Plattner, R. Knutti, and P. Friedlingstein, Irreversible climate change due to carbon dioxide emissions, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106(6), 1704-1709, doi:10.1073/pnas.0812721106, 2009.
- Sommariva, R., H.D. Osthoff, S.S. Brown, T.S. Bates, T. Baynard, D. Coffman, J.A. de Gouw, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, B.M. Lerner, H. Stark, C. Warneke, E.J. Williams, F.C. Fehsenfeld, A.R. Ravishankara, and M. Trainer, Radicals in the marine boundary layer during NEAQS 2004: A model study of day-time and night-time sources and sinks, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(9), 3075-3093, doi:10.5194/acp-9-3075-2009, 2009.
- Sorooshian, A., G. Feingold, M.D. Lebsock, H. Jiang, and G.L. Stephens, On the precipitation susceptibility of clouds to aerosol perturbations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L13803), doi:10.1029/2009GL038993, 2009.
- Sorooshian, A., L.T. Padró, A. Nenes, G. Feingold, A. McComiskey, S.P. Hersey, H. Gates, H.H. Jonsson, S.D. Miller, G.L. Stephens, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, On the link between ocean biota emissions, aerosol, and maritime clouds: Airborne, ground, and satellite measurements off the coast of California, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 23(GB4007), doi:10.1029/2009GB003464, 2009.
- Stevens, B., and G. Feingold, Untangling aerosol effects on clouds and precipitation in a buffered system, *Nature*, 461, 607-613, doi:10.1038/nature08281, 2009.
- Stith, J.L., V. Ramanathan, W.A. Cooper, G.C. Roberts, P.J. DeMott, G. Carmichael, C.D. Hatch, B. Adhikary, C.H. Twohy, D.C. Rogers, D. Baumgardner, A.J. Prenni, T. Campos, R. Gao, J. Anderson,

- and Y. Feng, An overview of aircraft observations from the Pacific Dust Experiment campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D05207), doi:10.1029/2008JD010924, 2009.
- Thompson, D.W.J., and S. Solomon, Understanding recent stratospheric climate change, *Journal of Climate*, 22(8), 1934-1943, doi:10.1175/2008JCLI2482.1, 2009.
- Thornberry, T., D.M. Murphy, D.S. Thomson, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, and D. Coffman, Measurement of aerosol organic compounds using a Novel Collection/Thermal-Desorption PTR-ITMS Instrument, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 43(5), 486-501, doi:10.1080/02786820902763132, 2009.
- Tucker, S.C., W.A. Brewer, R.M. Banta, C.J. Senff, S.P. Sandberg, D.C. Law, A.M. Weickmann, and R.M. Hardesty, Doppler lidar estimation of mixing height using turbulence, shear, and aerosol profiles, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 26(4), 673-688, doi:10.1175/2008JTECHA1157.1, 2009.
- Velders, G.J.M., D.W. Fahey, J.S. Daniel, M. McFarland, and S.O. Andersen, The large contribution of projected HFC emissions to future climate forcing, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106(27), 10949-10954, doi:10.1073/pnas.0902817106, 2009.
- Wang, H., and G. Feingold, Modeling mesoscale cellular structures and drizzle in marine stratocumulus: Part II, The microphysics and dynamics of the boundary region between open and closed cells, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 66(11), 3257-3275, doi:10.1175/2009JAS3120.1, 2009.
- Wang, H., and G. Feingold, Modeling mesoscale cellular structures and drizzle in marine stratocumulus: Part I, Impact of drizzle on the formation and evolution of open cells, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 66(11), 3237-3256, doi:10.1175/2009JAS3022.1, 2009.
- Wang, H., W.C. Skamarock, and G. Feingold, Evaluation of scalar advection schemes in the advanced research WRF model using large-eddy simulations of aerosol-cloud interactions, *Monthly Weather Review*, 137(9), 2547-2558, doi:10.1175/2009MWR2820.1, 2009.
- Warneke, C., R. Bahreini, J. Brioude, C.A. Brock, J.A. de Gouw, D.W. Fahey, K.D. Froyd, J.S. Holloway, A. Middlebrook, L. Miller, S. Montzka, D.M. Murphy, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, and P. Veres, Biomass burning in Siberia and Kazakhstan as an important source for haze over the Alaskan Arctic in April 2008, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36(L02813), doi:10.1029/2008GL036194, 2009.
- Watts, L.A., S. Ciciora, T. Thornberry, D. Fahey, and R. Gao, Monitoring atmospheric ozone on the Global Hawk unmanned aeronautical vehicle with NI CompactRIO, *National Instruments*, 2009.
- Williams, E.J., B.M. Lerner, P.C. Murphy, S.C. Herndon, and M.S. Zahniser, Emissions of NO_x, SO₂, CO, and HCHO from commercial marine shipping during Texas Air Quality Study (TexAQS) 2006, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(D21306), doi:10.1029/2009JD012094, 2009.
- Wood, E.C., S.C. Herndon, T.B. Onasch, J.H. Kroll, M.R. Canagaratna, C.E. Kolb, D.R. Worsnop, J.A. Neuman, R. Seila, M. Zavala, and W.B. Knighton, A case study of ozone production, nitrogen oxides, and the radical budget in Mexico City, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(7), 2499-2517, doi:10.5194/acp-9-2499-2009, 2009.

- Yokelson, R.J., J.D. Crouse, P.F. DeCarlo, T. Karl, S. Urbanski, E. Atlas, T. Campos, Y. Shinozuka, V. Kapustin, A.D. Clarke, A. Weinheimer, D.J. Knapp, D.D. Montzka, J. Holloway, P. Weibring, F. Flocke, W. Zheng, D. Toohey, P.O. Wennberg, C. Wiedinmyer, R.L. Mauldin, A. Fried, D. Richter, J. Walega, J.L. Jimenez, K. Adachi, P.R. Buseck, S.R. Hall, and R. Shetter, Emissions from biomass burning in the Yucatan, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 9(15), 5785-5812, doi:10.5194/acp-9-5785-2009, 2009.
- Altaratz, O., I. Koren, T. Reisin, A. Kostinski, G. Feingold, Z. Levin, and Y. Yin, Aerosols' influence on the interplay between condensation, evaporation and rain in warm cumulus cloud, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(1), 15-24, doi:10.5194/acp-8-15-2008, 2008.
- Angevine, W.M., Transitional, entraining, cloudy, and coastal boundary layers, *Acta Geophysica*, 56(1), 2-20, doi:10.2478/s11600-007-0035-1, 2008.
- Bahreini, R., E.J. Dunlea, B.M. Matthew, C. Simons, K.S. Docherty, P.F. DeCarlo, J.L. Jimenez, C.A. Brock, and A.M. Middlebrook, Design and operation of a pressure controlled inlet for airborne sampling with an aerodynamic aerosol lens, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 42(6), 465-471, doi:10.1080/02786820802178514, 2008.
- Banta, R.M., Stable-boundary-layer regimes from the perspective of the low-level jet, *Acta Geophysica*, 56(1), 58-87, doi:10.2478/s11600-007-0049-8, 2008.
- Brock, C.A., A.P. Sullivan, R.E. Peltier, R.J. Weber, A. Wollny, J.A. de Gouw, A.M. Middlebrook, E.L. Atlas, A. Stohl, M.K. Trainer, O.R. Cooper, F.C. Fehsenfeld, G.J. Frost, J.S. Holloway, G. Hübler, J.A. Neuman, T.B. Ryerson, C. Warneke, and J.C. Wilson, Sources of particulate matter in the northeastern United States in summer: 2. Evolution of chemical and microphysical properties, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D08302), doi:10.1029/2007JD009241, 2008.
- Cappa, C.D., D.A. Lack, J.B. Burkholder, and A.R. Ravishankara, Bias in filter-based aerosol light absorption measurements due to organic aerosol loading: Evidence from laboratory measurements, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 42, 1022-1032, doi:10.1080/02786820802389285, 2008.
- Cappa, C.D., E.R. Lovejoy, and A.R. Ravishankara, Evaporation rates and vapor pressures of the even-numbered C₈-C₁₈ monocarboxylic acids, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 112(17), 3959-3964, doi:10.1021/jp710586m, 2008.
- Churnside, J.H., Polarization effects on oceanographic lidar, *Optics Express*, 16(2), 1196-1207, doi:10.1364/OE.16.001196, 2008.
- Churnside, J.H., H.E. Bravo, K.A. Naugolnykh, and I.M. Fuks, Effects of underwater sound and surface ripples on scattered laser light, *Acoustical Physics*, 54(2), 204-209, doi:10.1134/S1063771008020073, 2008.
- Cubison, M.J., B. Ervens, G. Feingold, K.S. Docherty, I.M. Ulbrich, L. Shields, K. Prather, S. Hering, and J.L. Jimenez, The influence of chemical composition and mixing state of Los Angeles urban aerosol on CCN number and cloud properties, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(18), 5649-5667, doi:10.5194/acp-8-5649-2008, 2008.
- de Gouw, J.A., C.A. Brock, E.L. Atlas, T.S. Bates, F.C. Fehsenfeld, P.D. Goldan, J.S. Holloway, W.C.

- Kuster, B.M. Lerner, B.M. Matthew, A.M. Middlebrook, T.B. Onasch, R.E. Peltier, P.K. Quinn, C.J. Senff, A. Stohl, A.P. Sullivan, M. Trainer, C. Warneke, R.J. Weber, and E.J. Williams, Sources of particulate matter in the northeastern United States in summer: 1. Direct emissions and secondary formation of organic matter in urban plumes, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *113*(D08301), doi:10.1029/2007JD009243, 2008.
- Eisele, F., D.D. Davis, D. Helmig, S.J. Oltmans, W. Neff, G. Huey, D. Tanner, G. Chen, J. Crawford, R. Arimoto, M. Buhr, R.L. Mauldin, M. Hutterli, J. Dibb, D. Blake, S.B. Brooks, B. Johnson, J.M. Roberts, Y. Wang, D. Tan, and F. Flocke, Antarctic Tropospheric Chemistry Investigation (ANTCI) 2003 Overview, *Atmospheric Environment*, *42*(12), 2749-2761, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.04.013, 2008.
- Ervens, B., A.G. Carlton, B.J. Turpin, K.E. Altieri, S.M. Kreidenweis, and G. Feingold, Secondary organic aerosol yields from cloud-processing of isoprene oxidation products, *Geophysical Research Letters*, *35*(L02816), doi:10.1029/2007GL031828, 2008.
- Fahey, D.W., A.R. Douglass, V. Ramaswamy, and A.-M. Schmoltner, Chapter 4 - How do climate change and stratospheric ozone loss interact?, in *Trends in Emissions of Ozone-Depleting Substances, Ozone Layer Recovery, and Implications for Ultraviolet Radiation Exposure*, edited by A.R. Ravishankara, M.J. Kurylo and C.A. Ennis, pp. 111-132, Dept. of Commerce, NOAA's National Climate Data Center, Asheville, North Carolina, (2008).
- Feierabend, K.J., L. Zhu, R.K. Talukdar, and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the OH + HC(O)C(O)H (glyoxal) reaction between 210 and 390 K, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, *112*(1), doi:10.1021/jp0768571, 2008.
- Froidevaux, L., Y.B. Jiang, A. Lambert, N.J. Livesey, W.G. Read, J.W. Waters, R.A. Fuller, T.P. Marcy, P.J. Popp, R.S. Gao, D.W. Fahey, K.W. Jucks, R.A. Stachnik, G.C. Toon, L.E. Christensen, C.R. Webster, P.F. Bernath, C.D. Boone, K.A. Walker, H.C. Pumphrey, R.S. Harwood, G.L. Manney, M.J. Schwartz, W.H. Daffer, B.J. Drouin, R.E. Cofield, D.T. Cuddy, R.F. Jarnot, B.W. Knosp, V.S. Perun, W.V. Snyder, P.C. Stek, R.P. Thurstans, and P.A. Wagner, Validation of aura microwave limb sounder HCl measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *113*(D15S25), doi:10.1029/2007JD009025, 2008.
- Fuchs, H., W.P. Dubé, S.J. Ciciora, and S.S. Brown, Determination of inlet transmission and conversion efficiencies for in situ measurements of the nocturnal nitrogen oxides, NO₃, N₂O₅ and NO₂, via pulsed cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Analytical Chemistry*, *80*, 6010-6017, doi:10.1021/ac8007253, 2008.
- Gallavardin, S.J., K.D. Froyd, U. Lohmann, O. Moehler, D.M. Murphy, and D.J. Cziczo, Single particle laser mass spectrometry applied to differential ice nucleation experiments at the AIDA Chamber, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, *42*, 773-791, doi:10.1080/02786820802339538, 2008.
- Gao, R.S., S.R. Hall, W.H. Swartz, J.P. Schwarz, J.R. Spackman, L.A. Watts, D.W. Fahey, K.C. Aikin, R.E. Shetter, and T.P. Bui, Calculations of solar shortwave heating rates due to black carbon and ozone absorption using in situ measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *113*(D14203), doi:10.1029/2007JD009358, 2008.

- Gensch, I.V., H. Bunz, D.G. Baumgardner, L.E. Christensen, D.W. Fahey, R.L. Herman, P.J. Popp, J.B. Smith, R.F. Troy, C.R. Webster, E.M. Weinstock, J.C. Wilson, T. Peter, and M. Krämer, Supersaturations, microphysics and nitric acid partitioning in a cold cirrus cloud observed during CR-AVE 2006: An observation–modelling intercomparison study, *Environmental Research Letters*, 3(035003), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/3/035003, 2008.
- Heald, C.L., A.H. Goldstein, J.D. Allan, A.C. Aiken, E. Apel, E.L. Atlas, A.K. Baker, T.S. Bates, A.J. Beyersdorf, D.R. Blake, T. Campos, H. Coe, J.D. Crouse, P.F. DeCarlo, J.A. de Gouw, E.J. Dunlea, F.M. Flocke, A. Fried, P. Goldan, R.J. Griffin, S.C. Herndon, J.S. Holloway, R. Holzinger, J.L. Jimenez, W. Junkermann, W.C. Kuster, A.C. Lewis, S. Meinardi, D.B. Millet, T. Onasch, A. Polidori, P.K. Quinn, D.D. Riemer, J.M. Roberts, D. Salcedo, B. Sive, A.L. Swanson, R. Talbot, C. Warneke, R.J. Weber, P. Weibring, P.O. Wennberg, D.R. Worsnop, A.E. Wittig, R. Zhang, J. Zheng, and W. Zheng, Total Observed Organic Carbon (TOOC) in the atmosphere: A synthesis of North American observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(7), 2007-2025, doi:10.5194/acp-8-2007-2008, 2008.
- Helmig, D., D.M. Tanner, R.E. Honrath, R.C. Owen, and D.D. Parrish, Nonmethane hydrocarbons at Pico Mountain, Azores: 1, Oxidation chemistry in the North-Atlantic region, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D20S91), doi:10.1029/2007JD008930, 2008.
- Herndon, S.C., T.B. Onasch, E.C. Wood, J.H. Kroll, M.R. Canagaratna, J.T. Jayne, M.A. Zavala, W.B. Knighton, C. Mazzoleni, M.K. Dubey, I.M. Ulbrich, J.L. Jimenez, R. Seila, J. de Gouw, B. de Foy, J. Fast, L.T. Molina, C.E. Kolb, and D.R. Worsnop, Correlation of secondary organic aerosol with odd oxygen in Mexico City, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35(L15804), doi:10.1029/2008GL034058, 2008.
- Hill, R.J., W.A. Brewer, and S.C. Tucker, Platform-motion correction of velocity measured by Doppler Lidar, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 25, 1369-1382, doi:10.1175/2007JTECHA972.1, 2008.
- Honrath, R.E., D. Helmig, R.C. Owen, D.D. Parrish, and D.M. Tanner, Non-methane hydrocarbons at Pico Mountain, Azores: 2, Event-specific analyses of the impacts of mixing and photochemistry on hydrocarbon ratios, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D20S92), doi:10.1029/2008JD009832, 2008.
- Jiang, H., G. Feingold, H.H. Jonsson, M.-L. Lu, P.Y. Chuang, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, Statistical comparison of properties of simulated and observed cumulus clouds in the vicinity of Houston during the Gulf of Mexico Atmospheric Composition and Climate Study (GoMACCS), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D13205), doi:10.1029/2007JD009304, 2008.
- Kinnison, D.E., J. Gille, J. Barnett, C. Randall, V.L. Harvey, A. Lambert, R. Khosravi, M.J. Alexander, P.F. Bernath, C.D. Boone, C. Cavanaugh, M. Coffey, C. Craig, V.C. Dean, T. Eden, D. Ellis, D.W. Fahey, G. Francis, C. Halvorson, J. Hannigan, C. Hartsough, C. Hepplewhite, C. Krinsky, H. Lee, B. Mankin, T.P. Marcy, S. Massie, B. Nardi, D. Packman, P.J. Popp, M.L. Santee, V. Yudin, and K.A. Walker, Global observations of HNO₃ from the High Resolution Dynamics Limb Sounder (HIRDLS): First results, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D16S44), doi:10.1029/2007JD008814, 2008.

- Ko, M., J.S. Daniel, J.R. Herman, P.A. Newman, and V. Ramaswamy, Chapter 5 - The future and recovery, in *Trends in Emissions of Ozone-Depleting Substances, Ozone Layer Recovery, and Implications for Ultraviolet Radiation Exposure*, edited by A.R. Ravishankara, M.J. Kurylo and C.A. Ennis, pp. 133-154, Dept. of Commerce, NOAA's National Climate Data Center, Asheville, North Carolina, (2008).
- Koren, I., L. Oreopoulos, G. Feingold, L.A. Remer, and O. Altaratz, How small is a small cloud?, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(3855-3864), doi:10.5194/acp-8-3855-2008, 2008.
- Krämer, M., C. Schiller, C. Voigt, H. Schlager, and P.J. Popp, A climatological view of HNO₃ partitioning in cirrus clouds, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 134, 905-912, doi:10.1002/qj.253, 2008.
- Kuester, M.A., M.J. Alexander, and E.A. Ray, A model study of gravity waves over Hurricane Humberto (2001), *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 65, 3231-3245, doi:10.1175/2008JAS2372.1, 2008.
- Lack, D.A., C.D. Cappa, D.S. Covert, T. Baynard, P. Massoli, B. Sierau, T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, E.R. Lovejoy, and A.R. Ravishankara, Bias in filter-based aerosol light absorption measurements due to organic aerosol loading: Evidence from ambient measurements, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 42, 1033-1014, doi:10.1080/02786820802389277, 2008.
- Livesey, N.J., M.J. Filipiak, L. Froidevaux, W.G. Read, A. Lambert, M.L. Santee, J.H. Jiang, H.C. Pumphrey, J.W. Waters, R.E. Cofield, D.T. Cuddy, W.H. Daffer, B.J. Drouin, R.A. Fuller, R.F. Jarnot, Y.B. Jiang, B.W. Knosp, Q.B. Li, V.S. Perun, M.J. Schwartz, W.V. Snyder, P.C. Stek, R.P. Thurstans, P.A. Wagner, M. Avery, E.V. Browell, J.-P. Cammas, L.E. Christensen, G.S. Diskin, R.-S. Gao, H.-J. Jost, M. Loewenstein, J.D. Lopez, P. Nedelec, G.B. Osterman, G.W. Sachse, and C.R. Webster, Validation of aura microwave limb sounder O₃ and CO observations in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D15S02), doi:10.1029/2007JD008805, 2008.
- Lovejoy, S., A.F. Tuck, S.J. Hovde, and D. Schertzer, Do stable atmospheric layers exist?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35(L01802), doi:10.1029/2007GL032122, 2008.
- Lu, M.-L., G. Feingold, H.H. Jonsson, P.Y. Chuang, H. Gates, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, Aerosol-cloud relationships in continental shallow cumulus, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D15201), doi:10.1029/2007JD009354, 2008.
- Matthew, B.M., A.M. Middlebrook, and T.B. Onasch, Collection efficiencies in an aerodyne aerosol mass spectrometer as a function of particle phase for laboratory generated aerosols, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 42(11884-11898), 884-898, doi:10.1080/02786820802356797, 2008.
- McComiskey, A., and G. Feingold, Quantifying error in the radiative forcing of the first aerosol indirect effect, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35(L02810), doi:10.1029/2007GL032667, 2008.
- McComiskey, A., S.E. Schwartz, B. Schmid, H. Guan, E.R. Lewis, P. Ricchiazzi, and J.A. Ogren, Direct aerosol forcing: Calculation from observables and sensitivities to inputs, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D9), 2156-2202, doi:10.1029/2007JD009170, 2008.
- Melamed, M.L., A.O. Langford, J.S. Daniel, R.W. Portmann, H.L. Miller, C.S. Eubank, R. Schofield, J.

- Holloway, and S. Solomon, Sulfur dioxide emission flux measurements from point sources using airborne near ultraviolet spectroscopy during the New England Air Quality Study 2004, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D02305), doi:10.1029/2007JD008923, 2008.
- Millet, D.B., D.J. Jacob, T.G. Custer, J.A. de Gouw, A.H. Goldstein, T. Karl, H.B. Singh, B.C. Sive, R.W. Talbot, C. Warneke, and J. Williams, New constraints on terrestrial and oceanic sources of atmospheric methanol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(23), 6887-6905, doi:10.5194/acp-8-6887-2008, 2008.
- Montzka, S.A., J.S. Daniel, J. Cohen, and K. Vick, Chapter 2 - Current trends, mixing ratios, and emissions of ozone-depleting substances and their substitutes, in *Trends in Emissions of Ozone-Depleting Substances, Ozone Layer Recovery, and Implications for Ultraviolet Radiation Exposure*, edited by A.R. Ravishankara, M.J. Kurylo and C.A. Ennis, pp. 29-78, Dept. of Commerce, NOAA's National Climate Data Center, Asheville, North Carolina, (2008).
- Murphy, D.M., S.L. Capps, J.S. Daniel, G.J. Frost, and W.H. White, Weekly patterns of aerosol in the United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(10), 2729-2739, doi:10.5194/acp-8-2729-2008, 2008.
- Osthoff, H.D., J.M. Roberts, A.R. Ravishankara, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, R. Sommariva, T.S. Bates, D. Coffman, P.K. Quinn, J.E. Dibb, H. Stark, J.B. Burkholder, R.K. Talukdar, J. Meagher, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and S.S. Brown, High levels of nitryl chloride in the polluted subtropical marine boundary layer, *Nature Geoscience*, 1, 324 - 328, doi:10.1038/ngeo177, 2008.
- Papadimitriou, V.C., R.W. Portmann, D.W. Fahey, J. Mühle, R.F. Weiss, and J.B. Burkholder, Experimental and theoretical study of the atmospheric chemistry and global warming potential of SO₂F₂, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 112(49), 12657-12666, doi:10.1021/jp806368u, 2008.
- Papadimitriou, V.C., R.K. Talukdar, R.W. Portmann, A.R. Ravishankara, and J.B. Burkholder, CF₃CF=CH₂ and (z)-CF₃CF=CHF: Temperature dependent OH rate coefficients and global warming potentials, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 10(6), 808-820, doi:10.1039/b714382f, 2008.
- Pétron, G., P. Tans, G. Frost, D. Chao, and M. Trainer, High resolution emissions of CO₂ from power generation in the USA, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Biogeosciences*, 113(G04008), doi:10.1029/2007JG000602, 2008.
- Pichugina, Y.L., R.M. Banta, N.D. Kelley, B.L. Jonkman, S.C. Tucker, R.K. Newsom, and W.A. Brewer, Horizontal-velocity and variance measurements in the stable boundary layer using Doppler Lidar: Sensitivity to averaging procedures, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 25(8), 1307-1327, doi:10.1175/2008JTECHA988.1, 2008.
- Rajakumar, B., T. Gierczak, J.E. Flad, A.R. Ravishankara, and J.B. Burkholder, The CH₃CO quantum yield in the 248 nm photolysis of acetone, methyl ethyl ketone, and biacetyl, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry*, 199(2-3), 336-344, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2008.06.015, 2008.
- Ravishankara, A.R., Trends in emissions of ozone-depleting substances, ozone layer recovery, and implications for ultraviolet radiation exposure and climate change, 240 pp, A Report by the U.S. Climate Change Science Program and the Subcommittee on Global Change Research, Asheville,

North Carolina, (2008).

- Ravishankara, A.R., M.J. Kurylo, R. Bevilacqua, J. Cohen, J.S. Daniel, A.R. Douglass, D.W. Fahey, J.R. Herman, T. Keating, M. Ko, S.A. Montzka, P.A. Newman, V. Ramaswamy, A.-M. Schmoltner, R. Stolarski, and K. Vick, Executive summary, in *Trends in Emissions of Ozone-Depleting Substances, Ozone Layer Recovery, and Implications for Ultraviolet Radiation Exposure*, edited by A.R. Ravishankara, M.J. Kurylo and C.A. Ennis, pp. 15-22, Dept. of Commerce, NOAA's National Climate Data Center, Asheville, North Carolina, (2008).
- Ravishankara, A.R., M.J. Kurylo, J.S. Daniel, D.W. Fahey, J.R. Herman, S.A. Montzka, M. Ko, P.A. Newman, and R.S. Stolarski, Chapter 6 - Implication for the United States, in *Trends in Emissions of Ozone-Depleting Substances, Ozone Layer Recovery, and Implications for Ultraviolet Radiation Exposure*, edited by A.R. Ravishankara, M.J. Kurylo and C.A. Ennis, pp. 155-166, Dept. of Commerce, NOAA's National Climatic Data Center, Asheville, North Carolina, (2008).
- Ravishankara, A.R., M.J. Kurylo, and A.-M. Schmoltner, Chapter 1 - Introduction, in *Trends in Emissions of Ozone-Depleting Substances, Ozone Layer Recovery, and Implications for Ultraviolet Radiation Exposure*, edited by A.R. Ravishankara, M.J. Kurylo and C.A. Ennis, pp. 23-28, Dept. of Commerce, NOAA's National Climatic Data Center, Asheville, North Carolina, (2008).
- Real, E., K.S. Law, H. Schlager, A. Roiger, H. Huntrieser, J. Methven, M. Cain, J. Holloway, J.A. Neuman, T. Ryerson, F. Flocke, J. de Gouw, E. Atlas, S. Donnelly, and D. Parrish, Lagrangian analysis of low altitude anthropogenic plume processing across the North Atlantic, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(24), 7737-7754, doi:10.5194/acp-8-7737-2008, 2008.
- Reeves, J.M., J.C. Wilson, C.A. Brock, and T.P. Bui, Comparison of aerosol extinction coefficients, surface area density, and volume density from SAGE II and in situ aircraft measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D10202), doi:10.1029/2007JD009357, 2008.
- Roberts, J.M., H.D. Osthoff, S.S. Brown, and A.R. Ravishankara, N₂O₅ oxidizes chloride to Cl₂ in acidic atmospheric aerosol, *Science*, 321(5892), 1059, doi:10.1126/science.1158777, 2008.
- Rosenlof, K.H., and G.C. Reid, Trends in the temperature and water vapor content of the tropical lower stratosphere: Sea surface connection, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D06107), doi:10.1029/2007JD009109, 2008.
- Rucker, M., R.M. Banta, and D.G. Steyn, Along-valley structure of daytime thermally driven flows in the Wipp Valley, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, 47(3), 733-751, doi:10.1175/2007JAMC1319.1, 2008.
- Sanford, T.J., D.M. Murphy, D.S. Thomson, and R.W. Fox, Albedo measurements and optical sizing of single aerosol particles, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 42(11), 958-969, doi:10.1080/02786820802363827, 2008.
- Santer, B.D., P.W. Thorne, L. Haimberger, K.E. Taylor, T.M.L. Wigley, J.R. Lanzante, S. Solomon, M. Free, P.J. Gleckler, P.D. Jones, T.R. Karl, S.A. Klein, C. Mears, D. Nychka, G.A. Schmidt, S.C. Sherwood, and F.J. Wentz, Consistency of modelled and observed temperature trends in the tropical troposphere, *International Journal of Climatology*, 28(13), 1703-1722, doi:10.1002/joc.1756, 2008.

- Schwarz, J.P., R.S. Gao, J.R. Spackman, L.A. Watts, D.S. Thomson, D.W. Fahey, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, J.S. Holloway, M. Trainer, G.J. Frost, T. Baynard, D.A. Lack, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, and L.A. Del Negro, Measurement of the mixing state, mass, and optical size of individual black carbon particles in urban and biomass burning emissions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35(L13810), doi:10.1029/2008GL033968, 2008.
- Schwarz, J.P., J.R. Spackman, D.W. Fahey, R.S. Gao, U. Lohmann, P. Stier, L.A. Watts, D.S. Thomson, D.A. Lack, L. Pfister, M.J. Mahoney, D. Baumgardner, J.C. Wilson, and J.M. Reeves, Coatings and their enhancement of black-carbon light absorption in the tropical atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D03203), doi:10.1029/2007JD009042, 2008.
- Shupe, M.D., J.S. Daniel, G.d. Boer, E.W. Eloranta, P. Kollias, E.P. Luke, C.N. Long, D.D. Turner, and J. Verlinde, A focus on mixed-phase clouds: The status of ground-based observational methods, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 89(10), 1549-1562, doi:10.1175/2008BAMS2378.1, 2008.
- Solomon, S., and M. Manning, The IPCC must maintain its rigor, *Science*, 319(5869), 1457, doi:10.1126/science.1155724, 2008.
- Sommariva, R., M. Trainer, J.A. de Gouw, J.M. Roberts, C. Warneke, E. Atlas, F. Flocke, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, A.L. Swanson, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, A study of organic nitrates formation in an urban plume using a master chemical mechanism, *Atmospheric Environment*, 42(23), 5771-5786, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.12.031, 2008.
- Spackman, J.R., J.P. Schwarz, R.S. Gao, L.A. Watts, D.S. Thomson, D.W. Fahey, J.S. Holloway, J.A. de Gouw, M. Trainer, and T.B. Ryerson, Empirical correlations between black carbon aerosol and carbon monoxide in the lower and middle troposphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35(L19816), doi:10.1029/2008GL035237, 2008.
- Stark, H., S.S. Brown, J.B. Burkholder, M. Aldener, V. Riffault, T. Gierczak, and A.R. Ravishankara, Overtone dissociation of peroxyxynitric acid (HO_2NO_2): Absorption cross sections and photolysis products, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 112(39), 9296-9303, doi:10.1021/jp802259z, 2008.
- Tollerud, E.I., F. Caracena, D.L. Bartels, S.E. Koch, B.D. Jamison, H. R.M., B.J. McCarty, W.A. Brewer, R.S. Collander, S. Albers, B. Shaw, D.L. Kirkenheuer, and C. Kiemle, Mesoscale moisture transport by the low-level jet during the IHOP field experiment, *Monthly Weather Review*, 136(10), 3781-3795, doi:10.1175/2008MWR2421.1, 2008.
- Tuck, A.F., D.J. Donaldson, M.H. Hitchman, E.C. Richard, H. Tervahattu, V. Vaida, and J.C. Wilson, On geoengineering with sulphate aerosols in the tropical upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Climatic Change*, 90(3), 315-331, doi:10.1007/s10584-008-9411-3, 2008.
- Tuck, A.F., and S.J. Hovde, The winter polar vortex in the lower stratosphere: A flow reactor, in *Celebration of the 20th Anniversary of the Montreal Protocol*, edited by C. Zerefos, Springer, Berlin, (2008).
- Veres, P., J.M. Roberts, D. Welsh-Bon, M.S. Zahniser, S.C. Herndon, R. Fall, and J. de Gouw, Development of Negative-Ion Proton-Transfer Chemical-Ionization Mass Spectrometry (NI-PT-CIMS) for the measurement of gas-phase organic acids in the atmosphere, *International Journal of Mass Spectrometry*, 274(1-3), 48-55, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2008.04.032, 2008.

- Wang, H., and G.M. McFarquhar, Modeling aerosol effects on shallow cumulus convection under various meteorological conditions observed over the Indian Ocean and implications for development of mass-flux parameterizations for climate models, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(D20201), doi:10.1029/2008JD009914, 2008.
- Washenfelder, R.A., A.O. Langford, H. Fuchs, and S.S. Brown, Measurement of glyoxal using incoherent broadband cavity enhanced absorption spectrometer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(24), 7779-7793, doi:10.5194/acp-8-7779-2008, 2008.
- Wilson, J.C., S.-H. Lee, J.M. Reeves, C.A. Brock, H.H. Jonsson, B.G. Lafleur, M. Loewenstein, J. Podolske, E. Atlas, K. Boering, G. Toon, D. Fahey, T.P. Bui, G. Diskin, and F. Moore, Steady-state aerosol distributions in the extra-tropical, lower stratosphere and the processes that maintain them, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(22), 6617-6626, doi:10.5194/acp-8-6617-2008, 2008.
- Xue, H., G. Feingold, and B. Stevens, Aerosol effects on clouds, precipitation, and the organization of shallow cumulus convection, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 65(2), 392-406, doi:10.1175/2007JAS2428.1, 2008.
- Zhu, L., R.K. Talukdar, J.B. Burkholder, and A.R. Ravishankara, Rate coefficients for the OH + acetaldehyde (CH₃CHO) reaction between 204 and 373 K, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 40(10), 635-646, doi:10.1002/kin.20346, 2008.
- Zuidema, P., H. Xue, and G. Feingold, Shortwave radiative impacts from aerosol effects on marine shallow cumuli, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 65(6), doi:10.1175/2007JAS2447.1, 2008.
- Banta, R.M., L. Mahrt, D. Vickers, J. Sun, B.B. Balsley, Y.L. Pichugina, and E.J. Williams, The very stable boundary layer on nights with weak low-level jets, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 64(9), 3068-3090, doi:10.1175/JAS4002.1, 2007.
- Barth, M.C., S.-W. Kim, W.C. Skamarock, A.L. Stuart, K.E. Pickering, and L.E. Ott, Simulations of the redistribution of formaldehyde, formic acid, and peroxides in the 10 July 1996 Stratospheric-Tropospheric Experiment: Radiation, Aerosols, and Ozone deep convection storm, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D13310), doi:10.1029/2006JD008046, 2007.
- Barth, M.C., S.-W. Kim, C. Wang, K.E. Pickering, L.E. Ott, G. Stenchikov, M. Leriche, S. Cautenet, J.-P. Pinty, C. Barthe, C. Mari, J.H. Helsdon, R.D. Farley, A.M. Fridlind, A.S. Ackerman, V. Spiridonov, and B. Telenta, Cloud-scale model intercomparison of chemical constituent transport in deep convection, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(18), 4709-4731, doi:10.5194/acp-7-4709-2007, 2007.
- Baynard, T., E.R. Lovejoy, A. Pettersson, S.S. Brown, D. Lack, H. Osthoff, P. Massoli, S. Ciciora, W.P. Dubé, and A.R. Ravishankara, Design and application of a pulsed cavity ring-down aerosol extinction spectrometer for field measurements, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 41(4), 447-462, doi:10.1080/02786820701222801, 2007.
- Bowman, K.P., L.L. Pan, T. Campos, and R. Gao, Observations of fine-scale transport structure in the upper troposphere from the High-performance Instrumented Airborne Platform for Environmental Research, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D18111), doi:10.1029/2007JD008685, 2007.

- Brioude, J., O.R. Cooper, M. Trainer, T.B. Ryerson, J.S. Holloway, T. Baynard, J. Peischl, C. Warneke, J.A. Neuman, J. de Gouw, A. Stohl, S. Eckhardt, G.J. Frost, S.A. McKeen, E.-Y. Hsie, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and P. Nédélec, Mixing between a stratospheric intrusion and a biomass burning plume, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7, 4229-4235, doi:10.5194/acp-7-4229-2007, 2007.
- Brown, S.S., W.P. Dubé, H.D. Osthoff, J. Stutz, T.B. Ryerson, A.G. Wollny, C.A. Brock, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, E. Atlas, J.A. Neuman, J.S. Holloway, B.M. Lerner, E.J. Williams, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, W.M. Angevine, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and A.R. Ravishankara, Vertical profiles in NO₃ and N₂O₅ measured from an aircraft: Results from the NOAA P-3 and surface platforms during New England Air Quality Study 2004, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D22304), doi:10.1029/2007JD008883, 2007.
- Brown, S.S., W.P. Dubé, H.D. Osthoff, D.E. Wolfe, W.M. Angevine, and A.R. Ravishankara, High resolution vertical distributions of NO₃ and N₂O₅ through the nocturnal boundary layer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(1), 139-149, doi:10.5194/acp-7-139-2007, 2007.
- Burkholder, J.B., T. Baynard, A.R. Ravishankara, and E.R. Lovejoy, Particle nucleation following the O₃ and OH initiated oxidation of α -Pinene and β -Pinene between 278 and 320 K, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10216), doi:10.1029/2006JD007783, 2007.
- Canagaratna, M.R., J.T. Jayne, J.L. Jiménez, J.D. Allan, M.R. Alfarra, Q. Zhang, T.B. Onasch, F. Drewnick, H. Coe, A. Middlebrook, A. Delia, L.R. Williams, A.M. Trimborn, M.J. Northway, C.E. Kolb, P. Davidovits, and D.R. Worsnop, Chemical and microphysical characterization of ambient aerosols with the Aerodyne aerosol mass spectrometer, *Mass Spectrometry Reviews*, 26(2), 185-222, doi:10.1002/mas.20115, 2007.
- Cappa, C.D., E.R. Lovejoy, and A.R. Ravishankara, Determination of evaporation rates and vapor pressures of very low volatility compounds: A study of the C₄-C₁₀ dicarboxylic acids, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 111(16), 3099-3109, doi:10.1021/jp068686q, 2007.
- Carlton, A.G., B.J. Turpin, K.E. Altieri, S. Seitzinger, A. Reff, H.-J. Lim, and B. Ervens, Atmospheric oxalic acid and SOA production from glyoxal: Results of aqueous photooxidation experiments, *Atmospheric Environment*, 41(34), 7588-7602, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.05.035, 2007.
- Chai, T., G.R. Carmichael, Y. Tang, A. Sandu, M. Hardesty, P. Pilewskie, S. Whitlow, E.V. Browell, M.A. Avery, P. Nédélec, J.T. Merrill, A.M. Thompson, and E. Williams, Four-dimensional data assimilation experiments with International Consortium for Atmospheric Research on Transport and Transformation ozone measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D12S15), doi:10.1029/2006JD007763, 2007.
- Cooper, O.R., M. Trainer, A.M. Thompson, S.J. Oltmans, D.W. Tarasick, J.C. Witte, A. Stohl, S. Eckhardt, J. Lelieveld, M.J. Newchurch, B.J. Johnson, R.W. Portmann, L. Kalnajs, M.K. Dubey, T. Leblanc, I.S. McDermid, G. Forbes, D. Wolfe, T. Carey-Smith, G.A. Morris, B. Lefer, B. Rappenglueck, E. Joseph, F. Schmidlin, J. Meagher, F.C. Fehsenfeld, T.J. Keating, R.A. VanCuren, and K. Minschwaner, Evidence for a recurring eastern North America upper tropospheric ozone maximum during summer, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D23304), doi:10.1029/2007JD008710, 2007.
- Daniel, J.S., G.J.M. Velders, S. Solomon, M. McFarland, and S.A. Montzka, Present and future

- sources and emissions of halocarbons: Towards new constraints, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D02301), doi:10.1029/2006JD007275, 2007.
- Darby, L.S., S.A. McKeen, C.J. Senff, A.B. White, R.M. Banta, M.J. Post, W.A. Brewer, R. Marchbanks, R.J. Alvarez, II, S.E. Peckham, H. Mao, and R. Talbot, Ozone differences between near-coastal and offshore sites in New England: Role of meteorology, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D16S91), doi:10.1029/2007JD008446, 2007.
- Davis, M.E., M.K. Gilles, A.R. Ravishankara, and J. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with (E)-2-pentenal, (E)-2-hexenal, and (E)-2-heptenal, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 9(18), 2240-2248, doi:10.1039/b700235a, 2007.
- Davis, M.E., R.K. Talukdar, G. Notte, G.B. Ellison, and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the OH + pinonaldehyde (C₁₀H₁₆O₂) reaction between 297 and 374 K, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 41(11), 3959-3965, doi:10.1021/es070048d, 2007.
- de Gouw, J., and C. Warneke, Measurements of volatile organic compounds in the earth's atmosphere using proton-transfer-reaction mass spectrometry, *Mass Spectrometry Reviews*, 26(2), 223-257, doi:10.1002/mas.20119, 2007.
- Drobinski, P., P. Carlotti, J.-L. Redelsperger, R.M. Banta, V. Masson, and R.K. Newsom, Numerical and experimental investigation of the neutral atmospheric surface layer, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 64(1), 137-156, doi:10.1175/JAS3831.1, 2007.
- Emeis, S., M. Harris, and R.M. Banta, Boundary-layer anemometry by optical remote sensing for wind energy applications, *Meteorologische zeitschrift*, 16(4), 337-347, doi:10.1127/0941-2948/2007/0225, 2007.
- Ervens, B., M. Cubison, E. Andrews, G. Feingold, J.A. Ogren, J.L. Jiminez, P. DeCarlo, and A. Nenes, Prediction of cloud condensation nucleus number concentration using measurements of aerosol size distributions and composition and light scattering enhancement due to humidity, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S32), doi:10.1029/2006JD007426, 2007.
- Ervens, B., and S.M. Kreidenweis, SOA formation by biogenic and carbonyl compounds: Data evaluation and application, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 41(11), 3904-3910, doi:10.1021/es061946x, 2007.
- Forster, P.M., G. Bodeker, R. Schofield, S. Solomon, and D. Thompson, Effects of ozone cooling in the tropical lower stratosphere and upper troposphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34(L23818), doi:10.1029/2007GL031994, 2007.
- Gao, R.S., J.P. Schwarz, K.K. Kelly, D.W. Fahey, L.A. Watts, T.L. Thompson, J.R. Spackman, J.G. Slowik, E.S. Cross, J.-H. Han, P. Davidovits, T.B. Onasch, and D.R. Worsnop, A novel method for estimating light-scattering properties of soot aerosols using a modified single-particle soot photometer, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 41(2), 125-135, doi:10.1080/02786820601118398, 2007.
- Garland, R.M., A.R. Ravishankara, E.R. Lovejoy, M.A. Tolbert, and T. Baynard, Parameterization for the relative humidity dependence of light extinction: Organic-ammonium sulfate aerosol, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D19303), doi:10.1029/2006JD008179, 2007.

- Herndon, S.C., M.S. Zahniser, D.D. Nelson, Jr., J. Shorter, J.B. McManus, R. Jiménez, C. Warneke, and J.A. de Gouw, Airborne measurements of HCHO and HCOOH during the New England Air Quality Study 2004 using a pulsed quantum cascade laser spectrometer, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S03), doi:10.1029/2006JD007600, 2007.
- Hudman, R.C., D.J. Jacob, S. Turquety, E.M. Leibensperger, L.T. Murray, S. Wu, A.B. Gilliland, M. Avery, T.H. Bertram, W. Brune, R.C. Cohen, J.E. Dibb, F.M. Flocke, A. Fried, J. Holloway, J.A. Neuman, R. Orville, A. Perring, X. Ren, G.W. Sachse, H.B. Singh, A. Swanson, and P.J. Wooldridge, Surface and lightning sources of nitrogen oxides over the United States: Magnitudes, chemical evolution, and outflow, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D12S05), doi:10.1029/2006JD007912, 2007.
- Kazil, J., and E.R. Lovejoy, A semi-analytical method for calculating rates of new sulfate aerosol formation from the gas phase, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7, 3447-3459, doi:10.5194/acp-7-3447-2007, 2007.
- Kazil, J., E.R. Lovejoy, E.J. Jensen, and D.R. Hanson, Is aerosol formation in cirrus clouds possible?, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(5), 1407-1413, doi:10.5194/acp-7-1407-2007, 2007.
- Keeley, S.P.E., N.P. Gillett, D.W.J. Thompson, S. Solomon, and P.M.D. Forster, Is Antarctic climate most sensitive to ozone depletion in the middle or lower stratosphere?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34(L22812), doi:10.1029/2007GL031238, 2007.
- Kiemle, C., W.A. Brewer, G. Ehret, R.M. Hardesty, A. Fix, C. Senff, M. Wirth, G. Poberaj, and M.A. LeMone, Latent heat flux profiles from collocated airborne water vapor and wind lidars during IHOP 2002, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 24(4), 627-639, doi:10.1175/JTECH1997.1, 2007.
- Kim, S.-W., C.-H. Moeng, J.C. Weil, and M.C. Barth, Comment on "Fumigation of pollutants in and above the entrainment zone into a growing convective boundary layer: A large-eddy simulation", *Atmospheric Environment*, 41(35), 7679-7682, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.07.017, 2007.
- Langford, A.O., R. Schofield, J.S. Daniel, R.W. Portmann, M.L. Melamed, H.L. Miller Jr., E.G. Dutton, and S. Solomon, On the variability of the Ring effect in the near ultraviolet: Understanding the role of aerosols and multiple scattering, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(3), 575-586, doi:10.5194/acp-7-575-2007, 2007.
- Lovejoy, S., A.F. Tuck, S.J. Hovde, and D. Schertzer, Is isotropic turbulence relevant in the atmosphere?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34(L15802), doi:10.1029/2007GL029359, 2007.
- Marcy, T.P., P.J. Popp, R.S. Gao, D.W. Fahey, E.A. Ray, E.C. Richard, T.L. Thompson, E.L. Atlas, M. Loewenstein, S.C. Wofsy, S. Park, E.M. Weinstock, W.H. Swartz, and M.J. Mahoney, Measurements of trace gases in the tropical tropopause layer, *Atmospheric Environment*, 41(34), 7253-7261, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.05.032, 2007.
- McKeen, S., S.H. Chung, J. Wilczak, G. Grell, I. Djalalova, S. Peckham, W. Gong, V. Bouchet, R. Moffet, Y. Tang, G.R. Carmichael, R. Mathur, and S. Yu, Evaluation of several PM_{2.5} forecast models using data collected during the ICARTT/NEAQS 2004 field study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S20), doi:10.1029/2006JD007608, 2007.

- Mena-Carrasco, M., Y. Tang, G.R. Carmichael, T. Chai, N. Thongboonchoo, J.E. Campbell, S. Kulkarni, L. Horowitz, J. Vukovich, M. Avery, W. Brune, J.E. Dibb, L. Emmons, F. Flocke, G.W. Sachse, D. Tan, R. Shetter, R.W. Talbot, D.G. Streets, G.J. Frost, and D. Blake, Improving regional ozone modeling through systematic evaluation of errors using the aircraft observations during the International consortium for Atmospheric Research on Transport and Transformation, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D12S19), doi:10.1029/2006JD007762, 2007.
- Murphy, D.M., The design of single particle mass spectrometers, *Mass Spectrometry Reviews*, 26(2), 150-165, doi:10.1002/mas.20113, 2007.
- Murphy, D.M., D.J. Cziczo, P.K. Hudson, and D.S. Thomson, Carbonaceous material in aerosol particles in the lower stratosphere and tropopause region, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D04203), doi:10.1029/2006JD007297, 2007.
- Murphy, D.M., P.K. Hudson, D.J. Cziczo, S. Gallavardin, K.D. Froyd, M.V. Johnston, A.M. Middlebrook, M.S. Reinard, D.S. Thomson, T. Thornberry, and A.S. Wexler, Distribution of lead in single atmospheric particles, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(12), 3195-3210, doi:10.5194/acp-7-3195-2007, 2007.
- Newman, P.A., J.S. Daniel, D.W. Waugh, and E.R. Nash, A new formulation of equivalent effective stratospheric chlorine (EESC), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(17), 4537-4552, doi:10.5194/acp-7-4537-2007, 2007.
- Nowak, J.B., J.A. Neuman, K. Kozai, L.G. Huey, D.J. Tanner, J.S. Holloway, T.B. Ryerson, G.J. Frost, S.A. McKeen, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, A chemical ionization mass spectrometry technique for airborne measurements of ammonia, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S02), doi:10.1029/2006JD007589, 2007.
- Osthoff, H.D., M.J. Pilling, A.R. Ravishankara, and S.S. Brown, Temperature dependence of the NO₃ absorption cross section above 298 K and determination of the equilibrium constant for NO₃ + NO₂ ↔ N₂O₅ at atmospherically relevant conditions, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 9(43), 5785-5793, doi:10.1039/b709193a, 2007.
- Pan, L.L., K.P. Bowman, M. Shapiro, W.J. Randel, R.-S. Gao, T. Campos, C. Davis, S. Schauffler, B.A. Ridley, J.C. Wei, and C. Barnet, Chemical behavior of the tropopause observed during the Stratosphere-Troposphere Analyses of Regional Transport experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D18110), doi:10.1029/2007JD008645, 2007.
- Park, S., R. Jiménez, B.C. Daube, L. Pfister, T.J. Conway, E.W. Gottlieb, V.Y. Chow, D.J. Curran, D.M. Matross, A. Bright, E.L. Atlas, T.P. Bui, R.-S. Gao, C.H. Twohy, and S.C. Wofsy, The CO₂ tracer clock for the Tropical Tropopause Layer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(14), 3989-4000, doi:10.5194/acp-7-3989-2007, 2007.
- Parrish, D.D., A. Stohl, C. Forster, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, and J.A. de Gouw, Effects of mixing on evolution of hydrocarbon ratios in the troposphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S34), doi:10.1029/2006JD007583, 2007.
- Peltier, R.E., A.P. Sullivan, R.J. Weber, C.A. Brock, A.G. Wollny, J.S. Holloway, J.A. de Gouw, and C. Warneke, Fine aerosol bulk composition measured on WP-3D research aircraft in vicinity of the Northeastern United States – results from NEAQS, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7(12),

3231-3247, doi:10.5194/acp-7-3231-2007, 2007.

- Pichel, W.G., J.H. Churnside, T.S. Veenstra, D.G. Foley, K.S. Friedman, R.E. Brainard, J.B. Nicoll, Q. Zheng, and P. Clemente-Colón, Marine debris collects within the North Pacific subtropical convergence zone, *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 54, 1207-1211, doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2007.04.010, 2007.
- Pittman, J.V., E.M. Weinstock, R.J. Oglesby, D.S. Sayres, J.B. Smith, J.G. Anderson, O.R. Cooper, S.C. Wofsy, I. Xueref, C. Gerbig, B.C. Daube, E.C. Richard, B.A. Ridley, A.J. Weinheimer, M. Loewenstein, H.-J. Jost, J.P. Lopez, M.J. Mahoney, T.L. Thompson, W.W. Hargrove, and F.M. Hoffman, Transport in the subtropical lowermost stratosphere during the Cirrus Regional Study of Tropical Anvils and Cirrus Layers–Florida Area Cirrus Experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D08304), doi:10.1029/2006JD007851, 2007.
- Popp, P.J., T.P. Marcy, L.A. Watts, R.S. Gao, D.W. Fahey, E.M. Weinstock, J.B. Smith, R.L. Herman, R.F. Troy, C.R. Webster, L.E. Christensen, D.G. Baumgardner, C. Voigt, B. Kärcher, J.C. Wilson, M.J. Mahoney, E.J. Jensen, and T.P. Bui, Condensed-phase nitric acid in a tropical subvisible cirrus cloud, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34(L24812), doi:10.1029/2007GL031832, 2007.
- Portmann, R.W., and S. Solomon, Indirect radiative forcing of the ozone layer during the 21st century, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34(L02813), doi:10.1029/2006GL028252, 2007.
- Rajakumar, B., J.E. Flad, T. Gierczak, A.R. Ravishankara, and J.B. Burkholder, Visible absorption spectrum of the CH₃CO radical, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 111(37), 8950-8958, doi:10.1021/jp073339h, 2007.
- Ray, E.A., and K.H. Rosenlof, Hydration of the upper troposphere by tropical cyclones, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D12311), doi:10.1029/2006JD008009, 2007.
- Read, W.G., A. Lambert, J. Bacmeister, R.E. Cofield, L.E. Christensen, D.T. Cuddy, W.H. Daffer, B.J. Drouin, E. Fetzer, L. Froidevaux, R. Fuller, R. Herman, R.F. Jarnot, J.H. Jiang, Y.B. Jiang, K. Kelly, B.W. Knosp, L.J. Kovalenko, N.J. Livesey, H.-C. Liu, G.L. Manney, H.M. Pickett, H.C. Pumphrey, K.H. Rosenlof, X. Sabouchi, M.L. Santee, M.J. Schwartz, W.V. Snyder, P.C. Stek, H. Su, L.L. Takacs, R.P. Thurstans, H. Vömel, P.A. Wagner, J.W. Waters, C.R. Webster, E.M. Weinstock, and D.L. Wu, Aura Microwave Limb Sounder upper tropospheric and lower stratospheric H₂O and relative humidity with respect to ice validation, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D24S35), doi:10.1029/2007JD008752, 2007.
- Roberts, J.M., Chapter 6 - PAN and Related Compounds, in *Volatile Organic Compounds in the Atmosphere*, edited by U.o.W. Ralf Kopppmann, Germany, pp. 221- 268, Blackwell Publishing Ltd., Oxford, United Kingdom, (2007).
- Roberts, J.M., M. Marchewka, S.B. Bertman, R. Sommariva, C. Warneke, J. de Gouw, W. Kuster, P. Goldan, E. Williams, B.M. Lerner, P. Murphy, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Measurements of PANS during the New England Air Quality Study 2002, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D20306), doi:10.1029/2007JD008667, 2007.
- Santee, M.L., A. Lambert, W.G. Read, N.J. Livesey, R.E. Cofield, D.T. Cuddy, W.H. Daffer, B.J. Drouin, L. Froidevaux, R.A. Fuller, R.F. Jarnot, B.W. Knosp, G.L. Manney, V.S. Perun, W.V. Snyder, P.C. Stek, R.P. Thurstans, P.A. Wagner, J.W. Waters, G. Muscari, R.L. de Zafra, J.E. Dibb, D.W. Fahey,

- P.J. Popp, T.P. Marcy, K.W. Jucks, G.C. Toon, R.A. Stachnik, P.F. Bernath, C.D. Boone, K.A. Walker, J. Urban, and D. Murtagh, Validation of the Aura Microwave Limb Sounder HNO₃ measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D24S40), doi:10.1029/2007JD008721, 2007.
- Schofield, R., J.S. Daniel, R.W. Portmann, H.L. Miller, S. Solomon, C.S. Eubank, M.L. Melamed, A.O. Langford, M.D. Shupe, and T. D.D., Retrieval of effective radius and liquid water path from ground-based instruments: A case study at Barrow, Alaska, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D21203), doi:10.1029/2007JD008737, 2007.
- Slowik, J.G., E.S. Cross, J.-H. Han, P. Davidovits, T.B. Onasch, J.T. Jayne, L.R. Williams, M.R. Canagaratna, D.R. Worsnop, R.K. Chakrabarty, H. Moosmüller, W.P. Arnott, J.P. Schwarz, R.-S. Gao, D.W. Fahey, G.L. Kok, and A. Petzold, An inter-comparison of instruments measuring black carbon content of soot particles, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 41(3), 295-314, doi:10.1080/02786820701197078, 2007.
- Solomon, S., J.S. Daniel, and D.L. Druckenbrod, Revolutionary Minds, *American Scientist*, 95(5), 430-437, doi:10.1511/2007.67.3727, 2007.
- Solomon, S., R.W. Portmann, and D.W.J. Thompson, Contrasts between Antarctic and Arctic ozone depletion, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(2), 445-449, doi:10.1073/pnas.0604895104, 2007.
- Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, R.B. Alley, T. Berntsen, N.L. Bindoff, Z. Chen, A. Chidthaisong, J.M. Gregory, G.C. Hegerl, M. Heimann, B. Hewitson, B.J. Hoskins, F. Joos, J. Jouzel, V. Kattsov, U. Lohmann, T. Matsuno, M. Molina, N. Nicholls, J. Overpeck, G. Raga, V. Ramaswamy, J. Ren, M. Rusticucci, R. Somerville, T.F. Stocker, P. Whetton, R.A. Wood, and D. Wratt, *IPCC, Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis, Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, 2007.
- Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, R.B. Alley, T. Berntsen, N.L. Bindoff, Z. Chen, A. Chidthaisong, J.M. Gregory, G.C. Hegerl, M. Heimann, B. Hewitson, B.J. Hoskins, F. Joos, J. Jouzel, V. Kattsov, U. Lohmann, T. Matsuno, M. Molina, N. Nicholls, J. Overpeck, G. Raga, V. Ramaswamy, J. Ren, M. Rusticucci, R. Somerville, T.F. Stocker, P. Whetton, R.A. Wood, and D. Wratt, Technical Summary, in *Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis, Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, edited by S. Solomon, D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K.B. Averyt, M. Tignor and H.L. Miller, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, (2007).
- Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K.B. Averyt, M. Tignor, and H.L. Miller, *IPCC, Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, (2007).
- Song, Y., M. Shao, Y. Liu, S. Lu, W. Kuster, P. Goldan, and S. Xie, Source apportionment of ambient volatile organic compounds in Beijing, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 41(12), 4348-4353, doi:10.1021/es0625982, 2007.

- Sorooshian, A., M.-L. Lu, F.J. Brechtel, H. Jonsson, G. Feingold, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, On the source of organic acid aerosol layers above clouds, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 41(13), 4647-4654, doi:10.1021/es0630442, 2007.
- Sorooshian, A., N.L. Ng, A.W.H. Chan, G. Feingold, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, Particulate organic acids and overall water-soluble aerosol composition measurements from the 2006 Gulf of Mexico Atmospheric Composition and Climate Study (GoMACCS), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D13201), doi:10.1029/2007JD008537, 2007.
- Stark, H., S.S. Brown, P.D. Goldan, M. Aldener, W.C. Kuster, R. Jakoubek, F.C. Fehsenfeld, J. Meagher, T.S. Bates, and A.R. Ravishankara, Influence of nitrate radical on the oxidation of dimethyl sulfide in a polluted marine environment, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S10), doi:10.1029/2006JD007669, 2007.
- Stark, H., B.M. Lerner, R. Schmitt, R. Jakoubek, E.J. Williams, T.B. Ryerson, D.T. Sueper, D.D. Parrish, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Atmospheric in situ measurement of nitrate radical (NO₃) and other photolysis rates using spectroradiometry and filter radiometry, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S04), doi:10.1029/2006JD007578, 2007.
- Sun, Y., S. Solomon, A. Dai, and R.W. Portmann, How often will it rain?, *Journal of Climate*, 20, 4801-4818, doi:10.1175/JCLI4263.1, 2007.
- Tang, Y., G.R. Carmichael, N. Thongboonchoo, T. Chai, L.W. Horowitz, R.B. Pierce, J.A. Al-Saadi, G. Pfister, J.M. Vukovich, M.A. Avery, G.W. Sachse, T.B. Ryerson, J.S. Holloway, E.L. Atlas, F.M. Flocke, R.J. Weber, L.G. Huey, J.E. Dibb, D.G. Streets, and W.H. Brune, Influence of lateral and top boundary conditions on regional air quality prediction: A multiscale study coupling regional and global chemical transport models, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S18), doi:10.1029/2006JD007515, 2007.
- Thompson, A.M., J.B. Stone, J.C. Witte, S.K. Miller, R.B. Pierce, R.B. Chatfield, S.J. Oltmans, O.R. Cooper, A.L. Loucks, B.F. Taubman, B.J. Johnson, E. Joseph, T.L. Kucsera, J.T. Merrill, G.A. Morris, S. Hersey, M.J. Newchurch, F.J. Schmidlin, D.W. Tarasick, V. Thouret, and J.-P. Cammas, Intercontinental Chemical Transport Experiment Ozone Sonde Network Study (IONS) 2004: 1. Summertime upper troposphere/lower stratosphere ozone over northeastern North America, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D12S12), doi:10.1029/2006JD007441, 2007.
- Thornton, B.F., D.W. Toohey, A.F. Tuck, J.W. Elkins, K.K. Kelly, S.J. Hovde, E.C. Richard, K.H. Rosenlof, T.L. Thompson, M.J. Mahoney, and J.C. Wilson, Chlorine activation near the midlatitude tropopause, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D18306), doi:10.1029/2006JD007640, 2007.
- Velders, G.J.M., S.O. Andersen, J.S. Daniel, D.W. Fahey, and M. McFarland, The importance of the Montreal Protocol in protecting climate, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(12), 4814-4819, doi:10.1073/pnas.0610328104, 2007.
- Verlinde, J., J.Y. Harrington, G.M. McFarquhar, V.T. Yannuzzi, A. Avramov, S. Greenberg, N. Johnson, G. Zhang, M.R. Poellot, J.H. Mather, D.D. Turner, E.W. Eloranta, B.D. Zak, A.J. Prenni, J.S. Daniel, G.L. Kok, D.C. Tobin, R. Holz, K. Sassen, D. Spangenberg, P. Minnis, T.P. Tooman, M.D. Ivey, S.J. Richardson, C.P. Bahrmann, M. Shupe, P.J. DeMott, A.J. Heymsfield, and R. Schofield, The

- mixed-phase Arctic cloud experiment, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 88(2), 205-221, doi:10.1175/BAMS-88-2-205, 2007.
- Wang, Q., M. Shao, Y. Liu, W. Kuster, P. Goldan, X. Li, Y. Liu, and S. Lu, Impact of biomass burning on urban air quality estimated by organic tracers: Guangzhou and Beijing as cases, *Atmospheric Environment*, 41(37), 8380-8390, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.06.048, 2007.
- Warneke, C., S.A. McKeen, J.A. de Gouw, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, J.S. Holloway, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, D.D. Parrish, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, S. Kato, E.L. Atlas, A. Baker, and D.R. Blake, Determination of urban volatile organic compound emission ratios and comparison with an emissions database, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S47), doi:10.1029/2006JD007930, 2007.
- Weber, R.J., A.P. Sullivan, R.E. Peltier, A. Russell, B. Yan, Y. Chen, M. Zheng, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, C. Brock, J.S. Holloway, E.L. Atlas, and E. Edgerton, A study of secondary organic aerosol formation in the anthropogenic-influenced southeastern United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D13302), doi:10.1029/2007JD008408, 2007.
- Weinstock, J., G.P. Klaassen, and A.S. Medvedev, Reply to "Comments on the gravity wave theory of J. Weinstock concerning dissipation induced by nonlinear effects", *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 64(3), 1027-1041, doi:10.1175/JAS3865.1, 2007.
- White, A.B., L.S. Darby, C.J. Senff, C.W. King, R.M. Banta, J. Koermer, J.M. Wilczak, P.J. Neiman, W.M. Angevine, and R. Talbot, Comparing the impact of meteorological variability on surface ozone during the NEAQS (2002) and ICARTT (2004) field campaigns, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S14), doi:10.1029/2006JD007590, 2007.
- Wolfe, D.E., W.A. Brewer, S.C. Tucker, A.B. White, D.E. White, D.C. Welsh, D. Ruffieux, C.W. Fairall, M. Ratterree, J.M. Intrieri, B.J. McCarty, and D.C. Law, Shipboard multisensor merged wind profiles from the New England Air Quality Study 2004, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 112(D10S15), doi:10.1029/2006JD007344, 2007.
- Yang, Z., R.A. Washenfelder, G. Keppel-Aleks, N.Y. Krakauer, J.T. Randerson, P.P. Tans, C. Sweeney, and P.O. Wennberg, New constraints on Northern Hemisphere growing season net flux, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34(L122807), doi:10.1029/2007GL029742, 2007.
- Zhang, Q., J.L. Jimenez, M.R. Canagaratna, J.D. Allan, H. Coe, I. Ulbrich, M.R. Alfarra, A. Takami, A.M. Middlebrook, Y.L. Sun, K. Dzepina, E. Dunlea, K. Docherty, P.F. DeCarlo, D. Salcedo, T. Onasch, J.T. Jayne, T. Miyoshi, A. Shimono, S. Hatakeyama, N. Takegawa, Y. Kondo, J. Schneider, F. Drewnick, S. Borrmann, S. Weimer, K. Demerjian, P.I. Williams, K. Bower, R. Bahreini, L. Cottrell, R.J. Griffin, J. Rautiainen, J.Y. Sun, M. Zhang, and D.R. Worsnop, Ubiquity and dominance of oxygenated species in organic aerosols in anthropogenically-influenced Northern Hemisphere midlatitudes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34(13801), doi:10.1029/2007GL029979, 2007.
- Zhang, X., F.W. Zwiers, G.C. Hegerl, F.H. Lambert, N.P. Gillett, S. Solomon, P.A. Stott, and T. Nozawa, Detection of human influence on twentieth-century precipitation trends, *Nature*, 448(7152), 461-465, doi:10.1038/nature06025, 2007.
- Andersen, S.B., E.C. Weatherhead, A. Stevermer, J. Austin, C. Brühl, E.L. Fleming, J.d. Grandpré, V.

- Grewe, I. Isaksen, G. Pitari, R.W. Portmann, B. Rognerud, J.E. Rosenfield, S. Smyshlyayev, T. Nagashima, G.J.M. Velders, D.K. Weisenstein, and J. Xia, Comparison of recent modeled and observed trends in total column ozone, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D2), doi:10.1029/2005JD006091, 2006.
- Banta, R.M., Y.L. Pichugina, and W.A. Brewer, Turbulent velocity-variance profiles in the stable boundary layer generated by a nocturnal low-level jet, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 63(11), 2700-2719, doi:10.1175/JAS3776.1, 2006.
- Bates, T.S., T.L. Anderson, T. Baynard, T. Bond, O. Boucher, G. Carmichael, A. Clarke, C. Erlick, H. Guo, L. Horowitz, S. Howell, S. Kulkarni, H. Maring, A. McComiskey, A. Middlebrook, K. Noone, C.D. O'Dowd, J. Ogren, J. Penner, P.K. Quinn, A.R. Ravishankara, D.L. Savoie, S.E. Schwartz, Y. Shinozuka, Y. Tang, R.J. Weber, and Y. Wu, Aerosol direct radiative effects over the northwest Atlantic, northwest Pacific, and North Indian Oceans: Estimates based on in-situ chemical and optical measurements and chemical transport modeling, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(6), 1657-1732, doi:10.5194/acp-6-1657-2006, 2006.
- Baynard, T., R.M. Garland, A.R. Ravishankara, M.A. Tolbert, and E.R. Lovejoy, Key factors influencing the relative humidity dependence of aerosol light scattering, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(L06813), doi:10.1029/2005GL024898, 2006.
- Beirle, S., N. Spichtinger, A. Stohl, K.L. Cummins, T. Turner, D. Boccippio, O.R. Cooper, M. Wenig, M. Grzegorski, U. Platt, and T. Wagner, Estimating the NO_x produced by lightning from GOME and NLDN data: A case study in the Gulf of Mexico, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(4), 1075-1089, doi:10.5194/acp-6-1075-2006, 2006.
- Boulter, J.E., D.J. Cziczo, A.M. Middlebrook, D.S. Thomson, and D.M. Murphy, Design and performance of a pumped counterflow virtual impactor, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 40(11), 969-976, doi:10.1080/02786820600840984, 2006.
- Brasseur, G.P., M. Schultz, C. Granier, M. Saunois, T. Diehl, M. Botzet, E. Roeckner, and S. Walters, Impact of climate change on the future chemical composition of the global troposphere, *Journal of Climate*, 19(16), 3932-3951, doi:10.1175/JCLI3832.1, 2006.
- Brioude, J., J.-P. Cammas, and O.R. Cooper, Stratosphere-troposphere exchange in a summertime extratropical low: Analysis, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6, 2337-2353, doi:10.5194/acp-6-2337-2006, 2006.
- Brown, S.S., J.A. Neuman, T.B. Ryerson, M. Trainer, W.P. Dubé, J.S. Holloway, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, S.G. Donnelly, E. Atlas, B. Matthew, A.M. Middlebrook, R. Peltier, R.J. Weber, A. Stohl, J.F. Meagher, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and A.R. Ravishankara, Nocturnal odd-oxygen budget and its implications for ozone loss in the lower troposphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(L08801), doi:10.1029/2006GL025900, 2006.
- Brown, S.S., T.B. Ryerson, A.G. Wollny, C.A. Brock, R. Peltier, A.P. Sullivan, R.J. Weber, W.P. Dubé, M. Trainer, J.F. Meagher, F.C. Fehsenfeld, and A.R. Ravishankara, Variability in nocturnal nitrogen oxide processing and its role in regional air quality, *Science*, 311, 67-70, doi:10.1126/science.1120120, 2006.
- Carrera, P., J.H. Churnside, G. Boyra, V. Marques, C. Scalabrin, and A. Uriarte, Comparison of

- airborne lidar with echosounders: A case study in the coastal Atlantic waters of southern Europe, *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 63(9), 1736-1750, doi:10.1016/j.icesjms.2006.07.004, 2006.
- Churnside, J.H., and J.J. Wilson, Power spectrum and fractal dimension of laser backscattering from the ocean, *Journal of the Optical Society of America A*, 23(11), 2829-2833, doi:10.1364/JOSAA.23.002829, 2006.
- Collins, W.D., V. Ramaswamy, M.D. Schwarzkopf, Y. Sun, R.W. Portmann, Q. Fu, S.E.B. Casanova, J.-L. Dufresne, D.W. Fillmore, P.M.D. Forster, V.Y. Galin, L.K. Gohar, W.J. Ingram, D.P. Kratz, M.-P. Lefebvre, J. Li, P. Marquet, V. Oinas, Y. Tsushima, T. Uchiyama, and W.Y. Zhong, Radiative forcing by well-mixed greenhouse gases: Estimates from climate models in the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) Fourth Assessment Report (AR4), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D14317), doi:10.1029/2005JD006713, 2006.
- Cooper, O.R., A. Stohl, M. Trainer, A.M. Thompson, J.C. Witte, S.J. Oltmans, G. Morris, K.E. Pickering, J.H. Crawford, G. Chen, R.C. Cohen, T.H. Bertram, P. Wooldridge, A. Perring, W.H. Brune, J. Merrill, J.L. Moody, D. Tarasick, P. Nédélec, G. Forbes, M.J. Newchurch, F.J. Schmidlin, B.J. Johnson, S. Turquety, S.L. Baughcum, X. Ren, F.C. Fehsenfeld, J.F. Meagher, N. Spichtinger, C.C. Brown, S.A. McKeen, I.S. McDermid, and T. Leblanc, Large upper tropospheric ozone enhancements above midlatitude North America during summer: In situ evidence from the IONS and MOZAIC ozone measurement network, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D24S05), doi:10.1029/2006JD007306, 2006.
- Curtius, J., E. Lovejoy, and K.D. Froyd, Atmospheric ion-induced aerosol nucleation, *Space Science Reviews*, 125, 159-167, doi:10.1007/s11214-006-9054-5, 2006.
- Cziczo, D.J., D.S. Thomson, T.L. Thompson, P.J. DeMott, and D.M. Murphy, Particle analysis by laser mass spectrometry (PALMS) studies of ice nuclei and other low number density particles, *International Journal of Mass Spectrometry*, 258(1-3), 21-29, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2006.05.013, 2006.
- Daniel, J.S., R.W. Portmann, H.L. Miller, S. Solomon, A.O. Langford, C.S. Eubank, R. Schofield, D.D. Turner, and M.D. Shupe, Cloud property estimates from zenith spectral measurements of scattered sunlight between 0.9 and 1.7 μ m, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D16208), doi:10.1029/2005JD006641, 2006.
- Darby, L.S., K.J. Allwine, and R.M. Banta, Nocturnal low-level jet in a mountain basin complex: II, Transport and diffusion of tracer under stable conditions, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, 45(5), 740-753, doi:10.1175/JAM2367.1, 2006.
- Darby, L.S., and G.S. Poulos, The evolution of lee-wave-rotor activity in the lee of Pike's Peak under the influence of a cold frontal passage: Implications for aircraft safety, *Monthly Weather Review*, 134(10), 2857-2876, doi:10.1175/MWR3208.1, 2006.
- de Gouw, J.A., C. Warneke, A. Stohl, A.G. Wollny, C.A. Brock, O.R. Cooper, J.S. Holloway, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, E.L. Atlas, S.G. Donnelly, V. Stroud, and A. Lueb, Volatile organic compounds composition of merged and aged forest fire plumes from Alaska and western Canada, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D10303), doi:10.1029/2005JD006175, 2006.

- Desai, A.R., K.J. Davis, C.J. Senff, S. Ismail, E.V. Browell, D.R. Stauffer, and B.P. Reen, A case study on the effects of heterogeneous soil moisture on mesoscale boundary-layer structure in the southern Great Plains, U.S.A. Part I: Simple prognostic model, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*, 119(2), 195-238, doi:10.1007/s10546-005-9024-6, 2006.
- Dubé, W.P., S.S. Brown, H.D. Osthoff, M.R. Nunley, S.J. Ciciora, M.W. Paris, R.J. McLaughlin, and A.R. Ravishankara, Aircraft instrument for simultaneous, *in situ* measurement of NO₃ and N₂O₅ via pulsed cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 77(034101), doi:10.1063/1.2176058, 2006.
- Eisele, F.L., E.R. Lovejoy, E. Kosciuch, K.F. Moore, R.L. Mauldin, III, J.N. Smith, P.H. McMurry, and K. Lida, Negative atmospheric ions and their potential role in ion induced nucleation, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D04305), doi:10.1029/2005JD006568, 2006.
- Fehsenfeld, F.C., G. Ancellet, T.S. Bates, A.H. Goldstein, R.M. Hardesty, R. Honrath, K.S. Law, A.C. Lewis, R. Leaitch, S. McKeen, J. Meagher, D.D. Parrish, A.A.P. Pszenny, P.B. Russell, H. Schlager, J. Seinfeld, R. Talbot, and R. Zbinden, International Consortium for Atmospheric Research on Transport and Transformation (ICARTT): North America to Europe—Overview of the 2004 summer field study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S01), doi:10.1029/2006JD007829, 2006.
- Feierabend, K.J., D.K. Havey, S.S. Brown, and V. Vaida, Experimental absolute intensities of the 4v₉ and 5v₉ O-H stretching overtones of H₂SO₄, *Chemical Physics Letters*, 420(4-6), 438-442, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.01.013, 2006.
- Feingold, G., R. Furrer, P. Pilewskie, L.A. Remer, Q. Min, and H. Jonsson, Aerosol indirect effect studies at Southern Great Plains during the May 2003 Intensive Operations Period, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D05S14), doi:10.1029/2004JD005648, 2006.
- Ferrare, R., G. Feingold, S. Ghan, J. Ogren, B. Schmid, S.E. Schwartz, and P. Sheridan, Preface to special section: Atmospheric Radiation Measurement Program May 2003 Intensive Operations Period examining aerosol properties and radiative influences, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D05S01), doi:10.1029/2005JD006908, 2006.
- Flad, J.E., S.S. Brown, J.B. Burkholder, H. Stark, and A.R. Ravishankara, Absorption cross sections for the $\tilde{A}^2(0,9^0,0)$ $\tilde{A}^2(0,0^1,0)$ band of the HCO radical, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 8, 3636-3642, doi:10.1039/b607185f, 2006.
- Frost, G.J., S.A. McKeen, M. Trainer, T.B. Ryerson, J.A. Neuman, J.M. Roberts, A. Swanson, J.S. Holloway, D.T. Sueper, T. Fortin, D.D. Parrish, F.C. Fehsenfeld, F. Flocke, S.E. Peckham, G.A. Grell, D. Kowal, J. Cartwright, N. Auerbach, and T. Habermann, Effects of changing power plant NO_x emissions on ozone in the eastern United States: Proof of concept, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D12306), doi:10.1029/2005JD006354, 2006.
- Gallar, C., C.A. Brock, J.-L. Jimenez, and C. Simons, A variable supersaturation condensation particle sizer, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 40(6), doi:10.1080/02786820600643339, 2006.
- Gao, R.S., D.W. Fahey, P.J. Popp, T.P. Marcy, R.L. Herman, E.M. Weinstock, J.B. Smith, D.S. Sayres, J.V. Pittman, K.H. Rosenlof, T.L. Thompson, P.T. Bui, D.G. Baumgardner, B.E. Anderson, G. Kok, and A.J. Weinheimer, Measurements of relative humidity in a persistent contrail, *Atmospheric*

Environment, 40(9), 1590-1600, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.11.021, 2006.

Garrett, T.J., L. Avey, P.I. Palmer, A. Stohl, J.A. Neuman, C.A. Brock, T.B. Ryerson, and J.S. Holloway, Quantifying wet scavenging processes in aircraft observations of nitric acid and cloud condensation nuclei, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S51), doi:10.1029/2006JD007416, 2006.

Gierczak, T., J.B. Burkholder, and A.R. Ravishankara, Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with OClO between 242 and 392 K, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 38(4), 234-241, doi:10.1002/kin.20158, 2006.

Granier, C., U. Niemeier, J.H. Jungclaus, L. Emmons, P. Hess, J.-F. Lamarque, S. Walters, and G.P. Brasseur, Ozone pollution from future ship traffic in the Arctic northern passages, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(L13807), doi:10.1029/2006GL026180, 2006.

Hanson, D.R., and E.R. Lovejoy, Measurement of the thermodynamics of the hydrated dimer and trimer of sulfuric acid, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 110(31), 9525-9528, doi:10.1021/jp062844w, 2006.

Heald, C.L., D.J. Jacob, S. Turquety, R.C. Hudman, R.J. Weber, A.P. Sullivan, R.E. Peltier, E.L. Atlas, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, J.S. Holloway, J.A. Neuman, F.M. Flocke, and J.H. Seinfeld, Concentrations and sources of organic carbon aerosols in the free troposphere over North America, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S47), doi:10.1029/2006JD007705, 2006.

Herndon, S.C., and A.R. Ravishankara, Kinetics of the reaction of SH and SD with NO₂, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 110(1), 106-113, doi:10.1021/jp053918r, 2006.

Jiang, H., and G. Feingold, Effect of aerosol on warm convective clouds: Aerosol-cloud-surface flux feedbacks in a new coupled large eddy model, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D01202), doi:10.1029/2005JD006138, 2006.

Jiang, H., H. Xue, A. Teller, G. Feingold, and Z. Levin, Aerosol effects on the lifetime of shallow cumulus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(L14806), doi:10.1029/2006GL026024, 2006.

Kazil, J., E.R. Lovejoy, M.C. Barth, and K. O'Brien, Aerosol nucleation over oceans and the role of galactic cosmic rays, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(12), 4905-4924, doi:10.5194/acp-6-4905-2006, 2006.

Kim, C.-H., S.M. Kreidenweis, G. Feingold, K.G. Anlauf, and W.R. Leitch, Measurement and interpretation of cloud effects on the concentrations of hydrogen peroxide and organoperoxides over Ontario, Canada, *Atmospheric Research*, 81(2), 140-149, doi:10.1016/j.atmosres.2005.11.009, 2006.

Kim, S.-W., A. Heckel, S.A. McKeen, G.J. Frost, E.-Y. Hsie, M.K. Trainer, A. Richter, J.P. Burrows, S.E. Peckham, and G.A. Grell, Satellite-observed U.S. power plant NO_x emission reductions and their impact on air quality, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(L22812), doi:10.1029/2006GL027749, 2006.

Kita, K., Y. Morino, Y. Kondo, Y. Komazaki, N. Takegawa, Y. Miyazaki, J. Hirokawa, S. Tanaka, T.L. Thompson, R.-S. Gao, and D.W. Fahey, A chemical ionization mass spectrometer for ground-based measurements of nitric acid, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 23(8),

doi:10.1175/JTECH1900.1, 2006.

- Koehler, K.A., S.M. Kreidenweis, P.J. DeMott, A.J. Prenni, C.M. Carrico, B. Ervens, and G. Feingold, Water activity and activation diameters from hygroscopicity data. Part II: Application to organic species, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(3), 795-809, doi:10.5194/acp-6-795-2006, 2006.
- Kokhanovsky, A.A., V.V. Rozanov, T. Nauss, C. Reudenach, J.S. Daniel, H.L. Miller Jr., and J.P. Burrows, The semianalytical cloud retrieval algorithm for SCIAMACHY I. The validation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(7), 1905-1911, doi:10.5194/acp-6-1905-2006, 2006.
- Lack, D.A., E.R. Lovejoy, T. Baynard, A. Pettersson, and A.R. Ravishankara, Aerosol absorption measurement using photoacoustic spectroscopy: Sensitivity, calibration and uncertainty developments, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 40(9), 697-708, doi:10.1080/02786820600803917, 2006.
- Lee, Y.S., D.R. Collins, R. Li, K.P. Bowman, and G. Feingold, Expected impact of an aged biomass burning aerosol on cloud condensation nuclei and cloud droplet concentrations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D22204), doi:10.1029/2005JD006464, 2006.
- Marcolli, C.A., M.R. Canagaratna, D.R. Worsnop, R. Bahreini, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, J.M. Roberts, J.F. Meagher, F.C. Fehsenfeld, M. Marchewka, S.B. Bertman, and A.M. Middlebrook, Cluster analysis of the organic peaks in bulk mass spectra obtained during the 2002 New England Air Quality Study with an Aerodyne aerosol mass spectrometer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(12), 5649-5666, doi:10.5194/acp-6-5649-2006, 2006.
- Martin, R.V., C.E. Sioris, K. Chance, T.B. Ryerson, T.H. Bertram, P.J. Wooldridge, R.C. Cohen, J.A. Neuman, A. Swanson, and F.M. Flocke, Evaluation of space-based constraints on global nitrogen oxide emissions with regional aircraft measurements over and downwind of eastern North American, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D15308), doi:10.1029/2005JD006680, 2006.
- McCabe, D.C., B. Rajakumar, P. Marshall, I.W.M. Smith, and A.R. Ravishankara, The relaxation of OH ($v=1$) and OD ($v=1$) by H₂O and D₂O at temperatures from 251 to 390 K, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 8(39), 4563-4574, doi:10.1039/b609330b, 2006.
- McCabe, D.C., I.W.M. Smith, B. Rajakumar, and A.R. Ravishankara, Rate coefficients for the relaxation of OH ($v=1$) by O₂ at temperatures from 204-371 K and by N₂O from 243-372 K, *Chemical Physics Letters*, 421(1-3), 111-117, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.01.037, 2006.
- McFiggans, G., P. Artaxo, U. Baltensperger, H. Coe, M.C. Facchini, G. Feingold, S. Fuzzi, M. Gysel, A. Laaksonen, U. Lohmann, T.F. Mentel, D.M. Murphy, C.D. O'Dowd, J.R. Snider, and E. Weingartner, The effect of physical and chemical aerosol properties on warm cloud droplet activation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(9), 2593-2649, doi:10.5194/acp-6-2593-2006, 2006.
- Methven, J., S.R. Arnold, A. Stohl, M.J. Evans, M. Avery, K. Law, A.C. Lewis, P.S. Monks, D.D. Parrish, C.E. Reeves, H. Schlager, E. Atlas, D.R. Blake, H. Coe, J. Crosier, F.M. Flocke, J.S. Holloway, J.R. Hopkins, J. McQuaid, R. Purvis, B. Rappenglueck, H.B. Singh, N.M. Watson, L.K. Whalley, and P.I. Williams, Establishing Lagrangian connections between observations within air masses crossing the Atlantic during the International Consortium for Atmospheric Research on Transport and

Transformation experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S62), doi:10.1029/2006JD007540, 2006.

Miller, C.A., G. Hidy, J. Hales, C.E. Kolb, A.S. Werner, B. Haneke, D. Parrish, H.C. Frey, L. Rojas-Bracho, M. Deslauriers, W. Pennell, and J.D. Mobley, Air emission inventories in North America: A critical assessment, *Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association*, 56, 1115-1129, 2006.

Millet, D.B., A.H. Goldstein, R. Holzinger, B.J. Williams, J.D. Allan, J.L. Jiménez, D.R. Worsnop, J.M. Roberts, A.B. White, R.C. Hudman, I.T. Bertschi, and A. Stohl, Chemical characteristics of North American surface layer outflow: Insights from Chebogue Point, Nova Scotia, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S53), doi:10.1029/2006JD007287, 2006.

Murphy, D.M., D.J. Cziczo, K.D. Froyd, P.K. Hudson, B.M. Matthew, A.M. Middlebrook, R.E. Peltier, A. Sullivan, D.S. Thomson, and R.J. Weber, Single-particle mass spectrometry of tropospheric aerosol particles, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S32), doi:10.1029/2006JD007340, 2006.

Murphy, D.M., P.K. Hudson, D.S. Thomson, P.J. Sheridan, and J.C. Wilson, Observations of mercury-containing aerosols, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 40(10), 3163-3167, doi:10.1021/es052385x, 2006.

Neiman, P.J., F.M. Ralph, A.B. White, D.D. Parrish, J.S. Holloway, and D.L. Bartels, A multiwinter analysis of channeled flow through a prominent gap along the northern California coast during CALJET and PACJET, *Monthly Weather Review*, 134(7), 1815-1841, doi:10.1175/MWR3148.1, 2006.

Neuman, J.A., D.D. Parrish, M. Trainer, T.B. Ryerson, J.S. Holloway, J.B. Nowak, A. Swanson, F. Flocke, J.M. Roberts, S.S. Brown, H. Stark, R. Sommariva, A. Stohl, R. Peltier, R. Weber, A.G. Wollny, D.T. Sueper, G. Hübler, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Reactive nitrogen transport and photochemistry in urban plumes over the North Atlantic Ocean, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S54), doi:10.1029/2005JD007010, 2006.

Niemeier, U., C. Granier, L. Kornbluh, S. Walters, and G.P. Brasseur, Global impact of road traffic on atmospheric chemical composition and on ozone climate forcing, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D09301), doi:10.1029/2005JD006407, 2006.

Nowak, J.B., L.G. Huey, A.G. Russell, D. Tian, J.A. Neuman, D. Orsini, S.J. Sjostedt, A.P. Sullivan, D.J. Tanner, R.J. Weber, A. Nenes, E. Edgerton, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Analysis of urban gas phase ammonia measurements from the 2002 Atlanta Aerosol Nucleation and Real-time Characterization Experiment (ANARChE), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D17308), doi:10.1029/2006JD007113, 2006.

Osthoff, H.D., S.S. Brown, T.B. Ryerson, T.J. Fortin, B.M. Lerner, E.J. Williams, A. Pettersson, T. Baynard, W.P. Dubé, S.J. Ciciora, and A.R. Ravishankara, Measurement of atmospheric NO₂ by pulsed cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D12305), doi:10.1029/2005JD006942, 2006.

Osthoff, H.D., R. Sommariva, T. Baynard, A. Pettersson, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, J.M. Roberts, H. Stark, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, T.S. Bates, D. Coffman, A.R. Ravishankara, and S.S. Brown,

- Observation of daytime N_2O_5 in the marine boundary layer during New England Air Quality Study–Intercontinental Transport and Chemical Transformation 2004, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *111*(D23S14), doi:10.1029/2006JD007593, 2006.
- Owen, R.C., O.R. Cooper, A. Stohl, and R.E. Honrath, An analysis of the mechanisms of North American pollutant transport to the central North Atlantic lower free troposphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *111*(D23S58), doi:10.1029/2006JD007062, 2006.
- Pagowski, M., G.A. Grell, D. Devenyi, S.E. Peckham, S.A. McKeen, W. Gong, L. Delle Monache, J.N. McHenry, J. McQueen, and P. Lee, Application of dynamic linear regression to improve the skill of ensemble-based deterministic ozone forecasts, *Atmospheric Environment*, *40*(18), 3240-3250, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.02.006, 2006.
- Pahlow, M., G. Feingold, A. Jefferson, E. Andrews, J.A. Ogren, J. Wang, Y.-N. Lee, R.A. Ferrare, and D.D. Turner, Comparison between lidar and nephelometer measurements of aerosol hygroscopicity at the Southern Great Plains Atmospheric Radiation Measurement site, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *111*(D05S15), doi:10.1029/2004JD005646, 2006.
- Pahlow, M., D. Müller, M. Tesche, H. Eichler, G. Feingold, W.L. Eberhard, and Y.-F. Cheng, Retrieval of aerosol properties from combined multiwavelength lidar and sunphotometer measurements, *Applied Optics*, *45*(28), 7429-7442, doi:10.1364/AO.45.007429, 2006.
- Parrish, D.D., Critical evaluation of US on-road vehicle emission inventories, *Atmospheric Environment*, *40*(13), 2288-2300, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.11.033, 2006.
- Pechtl, S., E.R. Lovejoy, J.B. Burkholder, and R. von Glasow, Modeling the possible role of iodine oxides in atmospheric new particle formation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *6*(2), 505-523, doi:10.5194/acp-6-505-2006, 2006.
- Pfister, G.G., L.K. Emmons, P.G. Hess, R. Honrath, J.-F. Lamarque, M. Val Martin, R.C. Owen, M.A. Avery, E.V. Browell, J.S. Holloway, P. Nedelec, R. Purvis, T.B. Ryerson, G.W. Sachse, and H. Schlager, Ozone production from the 2004 North American boreal fires, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *111*(D24S07), doi:10.1029/2006JD007695, 2006.
- Popp, P.J., T.P. Marcy, E.J. Jensen, B. Kärcher, D.W. Fahey, R.S. Gao, T.L. Thompson, K.H. Rosenlof, E.C. Richard, R.L. Herman, E.M. Weinstock, J.B. Smith, R.D. May, H. Vömel, J.C. Wilson, A.J. Heymsfield, M.J. Mahoney, and A.M. Thompson, The observation of nitric acid-containing particles in the tropical lower stratosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, *6*(3), 601-611, doi:10.5194/acp-6-601-2006, 2006.
- Quinn, P.K., T.S. Bates, D. Coffman, T.B. Onasch, D. Worsnop, T. Baynard, J.A. de Gouw, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, E. Williams, J.M. Roberts, B. Lerner, A. Stohl, A. Pettersson, and E.R. Lovejoy, Impacts of sources and aging on submicrometer aerosol properties in the marine boundary layer across the Gulf of Maine, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, *111*(D23S36), doi:10.1029/2006JD007582, 2006.
- Rajakumar, B., R.W. Portmann, J.B. Burkholder, and A.R. Ravishankara, Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH with $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$ (HFC-263fb), $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCH}_2\text{F}$ (HFC-245eb), and $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHFCHF}_2$ (HFC-245ea) between 238 and 375 K, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, *110*(21), 6724-6731, doi:10.1021/jp056248y, 2006.

- Richard, E.C., A.F. Tuck, K.C. Aikin, K.K. Kelly, R.L. Herman, R.F. Troy, S.J. Hovde, K.H. Rosenlof, T.L. Thompson, and E.A. Ray, High resolution airborne profiles of CH₄, O₃ and water vapor near tropical Central America in late January to early February 2004, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D13304), doi:10.1029/2005JD006513, 2006.
- Riffault, V., T. Gierczak, J.B. Burkholder, and A.R. Ravishankara, Quantum yields for OH production in the photodissociation of HNO₃ at 248 and 308 nm and H₂O₂ at 308 and 320 nm, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 8(9), 1079-1085, doi:10.1039/b513760h, 2006.
- Roberts, J.M., M. Marchewka, S.B. Bertman, P. Goldan, W. Kuster, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, E. Williams, B. Lerner, P. Murphy, E. Apel, and F.C. Fehsenfeld, Analysis of the isoprene chemistry observed during the New England Air Quality Study (NEAQS) 2002 intensive experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S12), doi:10.1029/JD007570, 2006.
- Roundy, P.E., and G.N. Kiladis, Observed relationships between oceanic Kelvin waves and atmospheric forcing, *Journal of Climate*, 19(20), 5253-5272, doi:10.1175/JCLI3893.1, 2006.
- Sander, S.P., B.J. Finlayson-Pitts, R.R. Friedl, D.M. Golden, R.E. Huie, H. Keller-Rudek, C.E. Kolb, M.J. Kurylo, M.J. Molina, G.K. Moortgat, V.L. Orkin, A.R. Ravishankara, and P.H. Wine, Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 15, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, (2006).
- Schwarz, J.P., R.S. Gao, D.W. Fahey, D.S. Thomson, L.A. Watts, J.C. Wilson, J.M. Reeves, M. Darbeheshti, D.G. Baumgardner, G.L. Kok, S.H. Chung, M. Schulz, J. Hendricks, A. Lauer, B. Kärcher, J.G. Slowik, K.H. Rosenlof, T.L. Thompson, A.O. Langford, M. Loewenstein, and K.C. Aikin, Single-particle measurements of midlatitude black carbon and light-scattering aerosols from the boundary layer to the lower stratosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D16207), doi:10.1029/2006JD007076, 2006.
- Shilling, J.E., T.J. Fortin, and M.A. Tolbert, Depositional ice nucleation on crystalline organic and inorganic solids, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D12204), doi:10.1029/2005JD006664, 2006.
- Sorooshian, A., V. Varutbangkul, F.J. Brechtel, B. Ervens, G. Feingold, R. Bahreini, S.M. Murphy, J.S. Holloway, E.L. Atlas, G. Buzorius, H. Jonsson, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld, Oxalic acid in clear and cloudy atmospheres: Analysis of data from International Consortium for Atmospheric Research on Transport and Transformation 2004, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S45), doi:10.1029/2005JD006880, 2006.
- Sullivan, A.P., R.E. Peltier, C.A. Brock, J.A. de Gouw, J.S. Holloway, C. Warneke, A.G. Wollny, and R.J. Weber, Airborne measurements of carbonaceous aerosol soluble in water over northeastern United States: Method development and an investigation into water-soluble organic carbon sources, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S46), doi:10.1029/2006JD007072, 2006.
- Sun, Y., S. Solomon, A. Dai, and R.W. Portmann, How often does it rain?, *Journal of Climate*, 19(6), 916-934, doi:10.1175/JCLI3672.1, 2006.
- Talukdar, R.K., E.E. Loukhovitskaya, O.B. Popovicheva, and A.R. Ravishankara, Uptake of HNO₃ on hexane and aviation kerosene soots, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 110(31), 9643-9653, doi:10.1021/jp060556u, 2006.

- Tanner, D., D. Helmig, J. Hueber, and P. Goldan, Gas chromatography system for the automated, unattended, and cryogen-free monitoring of C₂ to C₆ non-methane hydrocarbons in the remote troposphere, *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1111(1), 76-88, doi:10.1016/j.chroma.2006.01.100, 2006.
- Tenningen, E., J.H. Churnside, A. Slotte, and J.J. Wilson, Lidar target-strength measurements on Northeast Atlantic mackerel (*Scorpaenopsis scrofa*), *Journal of Marine Science*, 63(4), 677-682, doi:10.1016/j.icesjms.2005.11.018, 2006.
- Tie, X., G.P. Brasseur, C. Zhao, C. Granier, S. Massie, Y. Qin, P. Wang, G. Wang, P. Yang, and A. Richter, Chemical characterization of air pollution in Eastern China and the Eastern United States, *Atmospheric Environment*, 40(14), 2607-2625, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.11.059, 2006.
- Voigt, C., H. Schlager, H. Ziereis, B. Kärcher, B.P. Luo, C. Schiller, M. Krämer, P.J. Popp, H. Irie, and Y. Kondo, Nitric acid in cirrus clouds, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(L05803), doi:10.1029/2005GL025159, 2006.
- Warneke, C., J.A. de Gouw, A. Stohl, O.R. Cooper, P.D. Goldan, W.C. Kuster, J.S. Holloway, E.J. Williams, B.M. Lerner, S.A. McKeen, M. Trainer, F.C. Fehsenfeld, E.L. Atlas, S.G. Donnelly, V. Stroud, A. Lueb, and S. Kato, Biomass burning and anthropogenic sources of CO over New England in the summer 2004, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S15), doi:10.1029/2005JD006878, 2006.
- White, A.B., C.J. Senff, A.N. Keane, L.S. Darby, I.V. Djalalova, D.C. Ruffieux, D.E. White, B.J. Williams, and A.H. Goldstein, A wind profiler trajectory tool for air quality transport applications, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S23), doi:10.1029/2006JD007475, 2006.
- Wiedinmyer, C., X. Tie, A. Guenther, R. Neilson, and C. Granier, Future changes in biogenic isoprene emissions: How might they affect regional and global atmospheric chemistry?, *Earth Interactions*, 10(3), 1-19, doi:10.1175/EI174.1, 2006.
- Wilczak, J., S. McKeen, I. Djalalova, G. Grell, S. Peckham, W. Gong, V. Bouchet, R. Moffet, J. McHenry, J. McQueen, P. Lee, Y. Tang, and G.R. Carmichael, Bias-corrected ensemble and probabilistic forecasts of surface ozone over eastern North America during the summer of 2004, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(D23S28), doi:10.1029/2006JD007598, 2006.
- Williams, E.J., F.C. Fehsenfeld, B.T. Jobson, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, J. Stutz, and W.A. McClenny, Comparison of ultraviolet absorbance, chemiluminescence, and DOAS instruments for ambient ozone monitoring, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 40(18), doi:10.1021/es0523542, 2006.
- Xue, H., and G. Feingold, Large-eddy simulations of trade wind cumuli: Investigation of aerosol indirect effects, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 63(6), 1605-1622, doi:10.1175/JAS3706.1, 2006.
- Yu, H., Y.J. Kaufman, M. Chin, G. Feingold, L.A. Remer, T.L. Anderson, Y. Balkanski, N. Bellouin, O. Boucher, S. Christopher, P. DeCola, R. Kahn, D. Koch, N. Loeb, M.S. Reddy, M. Schulz, T. Takemura, and M. Zhou, A review of measurement-based assessments of aerosol direct radiative effect and forcing, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(3), 613-666, doi:10.5194/acp-6-613-2006, 2006.

Zobrist, B., C. Marcolli, T. Koop, B.P. Luo, D.M. Murphy, U. Lohmann, A.A. Zardini, U.K. Krieger, T. Corti, D.J. Cziczo, S. Fueglistaler, P.K. Hudson, D.S. Thomson, and T. Peter, Oxalic acid as a heterogeneous ice nucleus in the upper troposphere and its indirect aerosol effect, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6(10), 3115-3129, doi:10.5194/acp-6-3115-2006, 2006.